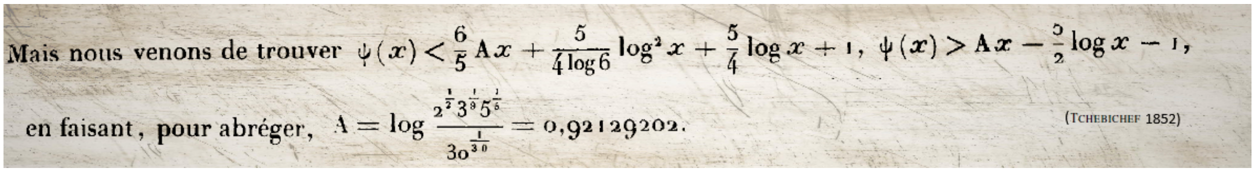
TME-EMT-Wiki

Release 01

André de Camargo, Olivier Ramaré, Dominique Benielli

Jan 28, 2026

Contents


Mais nous venons de trouver $\psi(x) < \frac{6}{5}Ax + \frac{5}{4\log 6}\log^2 x + \frac{5}{4}\log x + 1$, $\psi(x) > Ax - \frac{5}{2}\log x - 1$,

en faisant, pour abréger, $A = \log \frac{2^{\frac{1}{2}}3^{\frac{1}{3}}5^{\frac{1}{5}}}{30^{\frac{1}{30}}} = 0{,}92129202.$

(Tchebichef 1852)

Fig. 1: Fully explicit results in multiplicative number theory are often scattered through the litterature. The aim of this site is to present annoted bibliographies in order to keep track of the current knowledge. By the way, the acronym TME-EMT stands for

Théorie Multiplicative Explicite des nombres / Explicit Multiplicative number Theory

Managing editors: *André de Camargo*.

Note

Modifications are to be sent to: `tmeemt.wiki@gmail.com`

Programming and Python side: *Dominique Benielli* (Aix Marseille Université, Cellule de développement Institut Archimède)

Here are the contributors:

Olivier Bordellès, *André de Camargo*, *Pierre Dusart*, *Charles Greathouse*, *Harald Helfgott*, *Kiran S. Kedlaya*, *Ethan Lee*, *Pieter Moree*, *Akhilesh P*, *Olivier Ramaré*, *Enrique Treviño*.

{% if pagename %} Modifier cette page {% endif %}

1 Explicit bounds on primes

Collecting references: [Dusart, 1998], [Dusart, 2018]

1.1 1. Bounds on primes, in special ranges

The paper [Rosser and Schoenfeld, 1962], contains several bounds valid only when the variable is small enough. These are proved by direction verifications. Different direct computations can be used to get effect in limited range. Here is a typical result.

Theorem ([Büthe, 2016])

Assume the Riemann Hypothesis has been checked up to height H_0. Then when x satisfies $\sqrt{x/\log x} \le H_0/4.92$, we have

- $|\psi(x) - x| \le \frac{\sqrt{x}}{8\pi} \log^2 x$ when $x > 59$,
- $|\theta(x) - x| \le \frac{\sqrt{x}}{8\pi} \log^2 x$ when $x > 599$,
- $|\pi(x) - \mathrm{li}(x)| \le \frac{\sqrt{x}}{8\pi} \log x$ when $x > 2657$.

If we use the value $H_0 = 3 \cdot 10^{12}$ obtained by Platt and Trudgian in [Platt and Trudgian, 2021] (which improves previous results in [Platt, 2017]), these bounds are thus valid for $x \le 2.16 \cdot 10^{25}$. In [Büthe, 2018] the following bounds are also obtained.

Theorem (2018)

We have

- $|\psi(x) - x| \le 0.94\sqrt{x}$ when $11 < x \le 10^{19}$,
- $0 < \mathrm{li}(x) - \pi(x) \le \frac{\sqrt{x}}{\log x}\left(1.95 + \frac{3.9}{\log x} + \frac{19.5}{\log^2 x}\right)$ when $2 \le x \le 10^{19}$.

1.2 2. Bounds on primes, without any congruence condition

The subject really started with the four papers [Rosser, 1941], [Rosser and Schoenfeld, 1962], [Rosser and Schoenfeld, 1975] and [Schoenfeld, 1976].

We recall the usual notation: $\pi(x)$ is the number of primes up to x (so that $\pi(3) = 2$), the function $\psi(x)$ is the summatory function of the van Mangold function Λ, i.e. $\psi(x) = \sum_{n\le x}\Lambda(n)$, while we also define $\vartheta(x) = \sum_{p\le x}\log p$. Here are some elegant bounds that one can find in those papers.

Theorem (1962)

- For $x > 0$, we have $\psi(x) \le 1.03883x$ and the maximum of $\psi(x)/x$ is attained at $x = 113$.
- When $x \ge 17$, we have $\pi(x) > x/\log x$.
- When $x > 1$, we have $\displaystyle\sum_{p\le x} 1/p > \log\log x$.
- When $x > 1$, we have $\displaystyle\sum_{p\le x} (\log p)/p < \log x$.

There are many other results in those papers. In [Dusart, 1999] , one can find among other things the inequality

and also

Theorem (1999)

- When $x \ge e^{22}$, we have $\psi(x) = x + O^*\left(0.006409\dfrac{x}{\log x}\right)$.
- When $x \ge 10\,544\,111$, we have $\vartheta(x) = x + O^*\left(0.006788\dfrac{x}{\log x}\right)$.
- When $x \ge 3\,594\,641$, we have $\vartheta(x) = x + O^*\left(0.2\dfrac{x}{\log^2 x}\right)$.
- When $x > 1$, we have $\vartheta(x) = x + O^*\left(515\dfrac{x}{\log^3 x}\right)$.

This is improved in [Dusart, 2018] , and in particular, it is shown that the 515 above can be replaced by 20.83 and also that

Bounds of the shape $|\psi(x) - x| \le \epsilon x$ have started appearing in [Rosser and Schoenfeld, 1962] The latest paper is [Faber and Kadiri, 2015] with its corrigendum [Faber and Kadiri, 2018], where the explicit density estimate from [Kadiri, 2013] is put to contribution, even for moderate values of the variable. In particular, when $x \geq 485\,165\,196$, we have

Sharper estimates of this type for larger x were obtained in [] and [Johnston and Yang, 2023]. In particular, we have [Johnston and Yang, 2023]

In [Platt and Trudgian, 2021] , one find the following estimate

Theorem (2021)

When $x \geq e^{2000}$, we have $\left|\frac{\psi(x)-x}{x}\right| \leq 235\,(\log x)^{0.52}\exp -\sqrt{\frac{\log x}{5.573412}}$.

The paper [Johnston and Yang, 2023] further proves in Theorem 1.1 the next estimate.

Theorem (2023)

When $x \geq 2$, we have $\left|\frac{\psi(x)-x}{x}\right| \leq 9.39\,(\log x)^{1.51}\exp -0.8274\sqrt{\log x}$.

When $x \geq 23$, we have $\left|\frac{\psi(x)-x}{x}\right| \leq 0.026\,(\log x)^{1.801}\exp -0.1853\frac{(\log x)^{3/5}}{(\log\log x)^{1/5}}$.

Several estimates are also provided for $\psi(x)$, $\pi(x)$ and $\vartheta(x)$.

A lighly sharper estimate than that above was obtained at the same time in []

Theorem (2023)

When $x \geq 2$, we have $\left|\frac{\psi(x)-x}{x}\right| \leq 9.22022\,(\log x)^{1.5}\exp -0.8476836\sqrt{\log x}$.

Refined bounds for $\pi(x)$ are to be found in [Panaitopol, 2000] and in [Axler, 2016]

By comparing in an efficient manner with $\psi(x) - x$, [Ramaré, 2013], obtained the next two results. [There was an error in this paper which is corrected below].

Theorem (2013)

For $x > 1$, we have $\sum_{n\leq x}\Lambda(n)/n = \log x - \gamma + O^*(1.833/\log^2 x)$. When $x \geq 1\,520\,000$, we can replace the error term by $O^*(0.0067/\log x)$. When $x \geq 468\,000$, we can replace the error term by $O^*(0.01/\log x)$. Furthermore, when $1 \leq x \leq 10^{10}$, this error term can be replaced by $O^*(1.31/\sqrt{x})$.

Theorem (2013)

For $x \geq 8950$, we have $\displaystyle\sum_{n\leq x}\Lambda(n)/n = \log x - \gamma + \frac{\psi(x)-x}{x} + O^*\Big(\frac{1}{2\sqrt{x}} + 1.75\cdot 10^{-12}\Big)$.

[Mawia, 2017] developed the method to incorporate more functions (and corrected the initial work), extending results of [Rosser and Schoenfeld, 1962] . Here are some of his results.

Theorem (2017)

For $x \geq 2$, we have $\sum_{p \leq x} \frac{1}{p} = \log\log x + B + O^*\Big(\frac{4}{\log^3 x}\Big)$. When $x \geq 1000$, one can replace the 4 in the error term by 2.3, and when $x \geq 24284$, by 1. The constant $B \approx 0.261497$ is known as the Meissel-Mertens constant.

Theorem (2017)

For $\log x \geq 4635$, we have $\sum_{p \leq x} \frac{1}{p} = \log\log x + B + O^*\Big(1.1 \frac{\exp(-\sqrt{0.175 \log x})}{(\log x)^{3/4}}\Big)$.

When truncating sums over primes, Lemma 3.2 of [Ramaré, 2016] is handy.

Theorem (2016)

Let f be a C^1 non-negative, non-increasing function over $[P, \infty)$, where $P \geq 3\,600\,000$ is a real number and such that $\lim_{t \to \infty} t f(t) = 0$. We have

$\sum_{p \geq P} f(p) \log p \leq (1+\epsilon) \int_P^\infty f(t) dt + \epsilon P f(P) + P f(P)/(5 \log^2 P)$

with $\epsilon = 1/914$. When we can only ensure $P \geq 2$, then a similar inequality holds, simply replacing the last $1/5$ by 4.

The above result relies on (5.1*) of [Schoenfeld, 1976] because it is easily accessible. However on using Proposition 5.1 of [Dusart, 2016], one has access to $\epsilon = 1/36260$.

Here is a result due to [Treviño, 2012].

Theorem (2012)

For x a positive real number. If $x \geq x_0$ then there exist c_1 and c_2 depending on x_0 such that $\frac{x^2}{2\log x} + \frac{c_1 x^2}{\log^2 x} \leq \sum_{p \leq x} p \leq \frac{x^2}{2\log x} + \frac{c_2 x^2}{\log^2 x}$. The constants c_1 and c_2 are given for various values of x_0 in the next table.

x_0	c_1	c_2
315437	0.205448	0.330479
468577	0.211359	0.32593
486377	0.212904	0.325537
644123	0.21429	0.322609
678407	0.214931	0.322326
758231	0.215541	0.321504
758711	0.215939	0.321489
10544111	0.239818	0.29251

Further estimates can be found in [Axler, 2019] (Proposition 2.7 and Corollary 2.8). In

[Deléglise and Nicolas, 2019] (Proposition 2.7 and Corollary 2.8) and [Deléglise and Nicolas, 2019] (Proposition 2.5, Corollary 2.6, 2.7 and 2.8), we find among other results the next two.

Theorem (2019)

On setting $\pi_r(x) = \sum_{p\le x} p^r$, we have

$$\frac{3x^2}{20(\log x)^4} \le \pi_1(x) - \left(\frac{x^2}{2\log x} + \frac{x^2}{4(\log x)^2} \frac{x^2}{4(\log x)^3}\right) \le \frac{107x^2}{160(\log x)^4}$$

where the upper estimate is valid when $x \ge 110117910$ and the lower one when $x \ge 905238547$.

We have

$$\frac{-1069x^3}{648(\log x)^4} \le \pi_2(x) - \left(\frac{x^3}{3\log x} + \frac{x^3}{9(\log x)^2} \frac{x^3}{27(\log x)^3}\right) \le \frac{11181x^3}{648(\log x)^4}$$

where the upper estimate is valid when $x \ge 60173$ and the lower one when $x \ge 1091239$. In addition,

$$\pi_3(x) \le 0.271\frac{x^4}{\log x} \quad \text{for } x \ge 664,$$

$$\pi_4(x) \le 0.237\frac{x^5}{\log x} \quad \text{for } x \ge 200,$$

$$\pi_5(x) \le 0.226\frac{x^5}{\log x} \quad \text{for } x \ge 44,$$

For $x \ge 1$ and $r \ge 5$, we have $\pi_r(x) \le \dfrac{\log 3}{3}\left(1 + (2/3)^r\right)\dfrac{x^{r+1}}{\log x}$.

1.3 3. Bounds containing the n-th prime

Denote by p_n the n-th prime. Thus $p_1 = 2,\ p_2 = 3,\ p_4 = 5, \cdots$.

The classical form of the prime number theorem yields easily $p_n \sim n\log n$. [Rosser, 1938] shows that this equivalence does not oscillate by proving that p_n is greater than $n\log n$ for $n \ge 2$.

The asymptotic formula for p_n can be developped as shown in [Cipolla, 1902]

This asymptotic expansion is the inverse of the logarithmic integral Li(x) obtained by series reversion.

[Rosser, 1938] obtained a finite version of the above: for every $n > 1$:

He improves these results in [Rosser, 1941] : for every $n \ge 55$,

This result was subsequently improved by Rosser and Schoenfeld [Rosser and Schoenfeld, 1962] in 1962 to

where the first and the second inequalities holds for $n > 1$ and $n > 19$, respectively. Those constants were subsequently reduced by [Robin, 1983] . In particular, the lower bound

is valid for $n > 1$ and the constant 1.0072629 can be replaced by 1 for $p_k \le 10^{11}$. Then [Massias and Robin, 1996] showed that the constant term equals to 1 in the lower bound was admissible for $p_k < e^{598}$ and $p_k > e^{1800}$. Finally, [Dusart, 1999] showed that for all $n > 1$ and also that

for $n > 39017$ i.e. $p_n > 467473$.

In [Carneiro *et al.*, 2019], the authors prove the next result.

Theorem (2019)

Under the Riemann Hypothesis, for all $n \geq 3$,we have, $p_{n+1} - p_n \leq \frac{22}{25}\sqrt{p_n}\log p_n$.

In [Axler, 2019] we find (Theorem 1.6 and 1.7) the next result.

Theorem (2019)

We have $\sum_{i\leq k} p_i \geq \frac{k^2}{4} + \frac{k^2}{4\log k} - \frac{k^2(\log\log k - 2.9)}{4(\log k)^2} \quad (\text{for } k \geq 6309751),$

as well as

$\sum_{i\leq k} p_i \leq \frac{k^2}{4} + \frac{k^2}{4\log k} - \frac{k^2(\log\log k - 4.42)}{4(\log k)^2} \quad (\text{for } k \geq 256376).$

In [De Koninck and Letendre, 2020] we find in passing (Lemma 4.8) the next result.

Theorem (2020)

We have $\sum_{i\leq k} \log p_i \leq k\big(\log k + \log\log k - 1/2\big) \quad (\text{for } k \geq 5)$, as well as $\sum_{i\leq k} \log\log p_i \geq k\left(\log\log k + \frac{\log\log -3/2}{\log k}\right) \quad (\text{for } k \geq 6).$

1.4 4. Bounds on primes in arithmetic progressions

Collecting references: [McCurley, 1984], [McCurley, 1984], [Ramaré and Rumely, 1996], [Dusart, 2002]

Lemma 10 of [Moree, 2004] , section 4 of [Moree and te Riele, 2004] .

A consequence of Theorem 1.1 and 1.2 of [Bennett *et al.*, 2018] states that

Theorem (2018)

We have

$$\max_{3\leq q\leq 10^4} \max_{x\geq 8\cdot 10^9} \max_{\substack{1\leq a\leq q,\\ (a,q)=1}} \frac{\log x}{x}\Big|\sum_{\substack{n\leq x,\\ n\equiv a[q]}} \Lambda(n) - \frac{x}{\varphi(q)}\Big| \leq 1/840.$$

When $q \in (10^4, 10^5]$, we may replace $1/840$ by $1/160$ and when $q \geq 10^5$, we may replace $1/840$ by $\exp(0.03\sqrt{q}\log^3 q)$.

Furthermore, we may replace $\sum_{\substack{n\le x,\\ n\equiv a[q]}}\Lambda(n)$ by $\sum_{\substack{p\le x,\\ p\equiv a[q]}}\log p$ with no changes in the constants.

Similarly, as a consequence of Theorem 1.3 of [Bennett *et al.*, 2018] states that

Theorem (2018)

We have

$$\max_{3\le q\le 10^4}\max_{x\ge 8\cdot 10^9}\max_{\substack{1\le a\le q,\\ (a,q)=1}}\frac{\log^2 x}{x}\Big|\sum_{\substack{p\le x,\\ p\equiv a[q]}}1-\frac{\mathrm{Li}(x)}{\varphi(q)}\Big|\le 1/840.$$

When $q\in(10^4,10^5]$, we may replace $1/840$ by $1/160$ and when $q\ge 10^5$, we may replace $1/840$ by $\exp(0.03\sqrt{q}\log^3 q)$.

Concerning estimates with a logarithmic density, in [Ramaré, 2009] and in [Platt and Ramaré, 2017] estimates for the functions $\sum_{\substack{n\le x,\\ n\equiv a[q]}}\Lambda(n)/n$ are considered. Extending computations from the former, the latter paper Theorem 8.1 reads as follows.

Theorem (2016)

We have $\max_{q\le 1000}\max_{q\le x\le 10^5}\max_{\substack{1\le a\le q,\\ (a,q)=1}}\sqrt{x}\Big|\sum_{\substack{n\le x,\\ n\equiv a[q]}}\frac{\Lambda(n)}{n}-\frac{\log x}{\varphi(q)}-C(q,a)\Big|\in(0.8533,0.8534)$ and the maximum is attained with $q=17$, $x=606$ and $a=2$.

The constant $C(q,a)$ is the one expected, i.e. such that $\sum_{\substack{n\le x,\\ n\equiv a[q]}}\frac{\Lambda(n)}{n}-\frac{\log x}{\varphi(q)}-C(q,a)$ goes to zero when x goes to infinity.

When q belongs to "Rumely's list", i.e. in one of the following set:

- $\{k\le 72\}$
- $\{k\le 112, k \text{ non premier}\}$
- $\{116,117,120,121,124,125,128,132,140,143,144,156,163,$
  $169,180,216,243,256,360,420,432\}$

Theorem 2 of [Ramaré, 2009] gives the following.

Theorem (2002)

When q belongs to Rumely's list and a is prime to q, we have $\sum_{\substack{n\le x,\\ n\equiv a[q]}}\frac{\Lambda(n)}{n}=\frac{\log x}{\varphi(q)}+C(q,a)+O^*(1)$ as soon as $x\ge 1$.

More precise bounds are given.

1.5 5. Least prime verifying a condition

In [Bach and Sorenson, 1996] , the authors estimate the magnitude of the first prime number in reduced residue classes.

Theorem (1996)

Let m and q be integers, with $gcd(m;q) = 1$. There is a prime $p \equiv m(\mod q)$ satisfying $p < 2(q\log q)^2$.

We also have the following result connected to prime gaps in residue classes [Kadiri, 2008].

Theorem (2008)

Let $q \geq 3$ be a non-exceptional modulus and let $(a, q) = 1$. For any $\epsilon > 0$, there exists a computable constant $\alpha > 0$ such that, if $x \geq \alpha\log^2 q$, then the interval $[e^x, e^{x+\epsilon}]$ contains a prime $p \equiv a(\mod q)$.

The constant α in the theorem above was computed for several ϵ and $q \geq q_0$ as in the following table

2

Explicit bounds on the Moebius function

Collecting references: [Diamond and Erdös, 1980], [Deléglise and Rivat, 1996], [Borwein *et al.*, 2008].

2.1 1. Bounds on $M(D) = \sum_{d \le D} \mu(d)$

The first explicit estimate for $M(D)$ is due to [von Sterneck, 1898] where the author proved that $|M(D)| \le \frac{1}{9}D + 8$ for any $D \ge 0$. Here is a first popular estimate.

Theorem ([Mac Leod, 1967])

When $D \ge 0$, we have $|M(D)| \le \frac{1}{80}D + 5$. When $D \ge 1119$, we have $|M(D)| \le D/80$.

We mention at this level the annoted bibliography contained at the end of [Dress, 1983/84].

Theorem ([Costa Pereira, 1989])

When $D \ge 120\,727$, we have $|M(D)| \le D/1036$.

Improving on this method, the next result was obtained.

Theorem ([Dress and El Marraki, 1993])

When $D \ge 617\,973$, we have $|M(D)| \le D/2360$.

One of the arguments is the next estimate.

Theorem ([Dress, 1993])

When $33 \leq D \leq 10^{12}$, we have $|M(D)| \leq 0.571\sqrt{D}$.

This has been extended by [Kotnik and van de Lune, 2004] to 10^{14} and recently by Hurst.

Theorem ([Hurst, 2018])

When $33 \leq D \leq 10^{16}$, we have $|M(D)| \leq 0.571\sqrt{D}$.

Another tool is given in [Cohen and Dress, 1988], where refined explicit estimates for the remainder term of the counting functions of the squarefree numbers in intervals are obtained. The latest best estimate of this shape comes from [Cohen *et al.*, 1996]. This preprint being difficult to get, it has been republished in [Cohen *et al.*, 2007].

Theorem (1996)

When $D \geq 2\,160\,535$, we have $|M(D)| \leq D/4345$.

These results are used in [Dress, 1999] to study the discrepancy of the Farey series.

Concerning upper bounds that tend to 0, [Schoenfeld, 1969] was the pioneer and obtained, among other things, the following estimates.

Theorem (1969)

When $D > 0$, we have $|M(D)|/D \leq 2.9/\log D$.

Those were later improved in:

Theorem ([El Marraki, 1995])

When $D \geq 685$, we have $|M(D)|/D \leq 0.10917/\log D$.

Ramaré further improved those bounds for larger D.

Theorem ([Ramaré, 2013])

When $D \geq 1\,100\,000$, we have $|M(D)|/D \leq 0.013/\log D$.

Some bounds including coprimality conditions were also obtained.
For instance, we have

Theorem ([Ramaré, 2015])

When $1 \le q < D$, we have $\Big| \sum_{\substack{d \le D, \\ (d,q)=1}} \mu(d) \Big| / D \le \frac{q}{\varphi(q)} / (1 + \log(D/q))$.

Theorem ([Ramaré, 2015])

For $1 \le q < D$, we have $\frac{\varphi(q)}{q} \log(D/q) \Big| \sum_{\substack{d \le D, \\ (d,q)=1}} \mu(j) \Big| / D \le \begin{cases} 0.997, & D/q > 1, \\ 0.429, & D/q \ge 490, \\ 1/5, & D/q \ge 4536, \\ 0.0918, & D/q \ge 48513. \end{cases}$.

The best uniform bound (in q) of the form above for $D/q > 1$ were obtained in [de Camargo, 2025].

Theorem ([de Camargo, 2025])

When $1 \le q < D$, we have $\frac{\varphi(q)}{q} \log(D/q) \Big| \sum_{\substack{d \le D, \\ (d,q)=1}} \mu(d) \Big| / D \le \begin{cases} 0.3131, & q = 2, \\ 0.2663, & q = 3, \\ 0.2335, & q = 5 \\ 0.1738, & q = 6, \\ 0.2102, & q \ge 7. \end{cases}$. These constants are optimal up to the third decimal place.

2.2 2. Bounds on $m(D) = \sum_{d \le D} \frac{\mu(d)}{d}$

[Mac Leod, 1967] shows that the sum $m(D)$ takes its minimal value at $D = 13$. A folklore result reads as follows.

Theorem ([Granville and Ramaré, 1996])

When $D \ge 0$ and for any integer $r \ge 1$, we have $\Big| \sum_{\substack{d \le D, \\ (d,r)=1}} \frac{\mu(d)}{d} \Big| \le 1$.

In fact, Lemma 1 of [Davenport, 1937] already contains the requisite material. The inequality in the theorem above was rediscovered and generalized in [Tao, 2010] to sums over semi-groups generated by arbitrary sets of prime numbers. Further refinements of the result above were obtained for larger D as shown below.

Theorem ([Ramaré, 2015])

When $D \ge 7$, we have $|\sum_{d \le D} \mu(d)/d| \le 1/10$. We can replace the couple (7, 1/10) by (41, 1/20) or (694, 1/100).

This result has been further extended.

Theorem ([Ramaré, 2013])

When $D \geq 0$ and for any integer $r \geq 1$ and any real number $\varepsilon \geq 0$, we have $\left|\sum_{\substack{d\leq D,\\(d,r)=1}} \mu(d)/d^{1+\varepsilon}\right| \leq 1+\varepsilon$.

Concerning upper bounds that tend to 0, here is a first estimate.

Theorem ([El Marraki, 1996])

When $D \geq 33$ we have $|m(D)| \leq 0.2185/\log D$.

When $D > 1$ we have $|m(D)| \leq 726/(\log D)^2$.

The second bound above was improved:

Theorem ([Bordellès, 2015])

When $D > 1$ we have $|m(D)| \leq 546/(\log D)^2$.

[Ramaré, 2013] proves several bounds of the shape $m(D) \ll 1/\log D$. Those results were improved using the tools of [Balazard, 2012], which provide us with a better manner to convert bounds on $M(D)$ into bounds for $m(D)$. Here is one result obtained.

Theorem ([Ramaré, 2015])

When $D \geq 463\,421$ we have $|m(D)| \leq 0.0144/\log D$.

We can, for instance, replace the couple (463 421, 0.0144)by any of (96 955, 1/69), (60 298, 1/65), (1426, 1/20) or (687, 1/12).

In [Ramaré, 2014] and [Ramaré, 2015], the problem of adding coprimality conditions is further addressed. Here is one of the results obtained.

Theorem (2015)

When $1 \leq q < D$ we have $\left|\sum_{\substack{d\leq D,\\(d,q)=1}} \mu(d)/d\right| \leq \frac{q}{\varphi(q)}0.78/\log(D/q)$. When $D/q \geq 24233$, we can replace 0.78 by 17/125.

The estimates above were improved in 2025.

Theorem ([de Camargo, 2025])

When $1 \leq q < D$ we have $\left|\sum_{\substack{d\leq D,\\(d,q)=1}} \mu(d)/d\right| \leq \frac{q}{\varphi(q)} 0.3055/\log(D/q)$.

2.3 3. Bounds on $\check{m}(D) = \sum_{d\leq D} \mu(d)\log(D/d)/d$

The initial investigations on this function go back to [Daublebsky von Sterneck, 1902].

Theorem ([Ramaré, 2015])

When $3846 \leq D$ we have $|\check{m}(D) - 1| \leq 0.00257/\log D$. When $D > 1$, we have $|\check{m}(D) - 1| \leq 0.213/\log D$.

This implies in particular that

Theorem (2015)

When $222 \leq D$ we have $|\check{m}(D) - 1| \leq 1/1250$. When $D > 1$, the optimal bound 1 holds.

These bounds are a consequence of the identity:
$|\check{m}(D) - 1| \leq \frac{\frac{7}{4} - \gamma}{D^2} \int_1^D |M(t)| dt + \frac{2}{D}$. It is also proved that, for any $D \geq 1$, we have

2.4 4. Miscellanae

Here is an elegant wide ranging estimate, taken from Claim 3.1 of the referenced paper.

Theorem ([Treviño, 2015])

For real $D \geq 1$ we have $|\sum_{d>D} \mu(d)/d^2| \leq 1/D$.

Taking the limit for $D \to K + 1$ in the inequality above and after replacing $K + 1$ by D, we get $|\sum_{d\geq D} \mu(d)/d^2| \leq 1/D$, which improves upon the trivial upper bound $1/(D-1)$.

2.5 5. The Moebius function and arithmetic progressions

The results in this section are scarce.

Theorem ([Bordellès, 2015])

Let χ be a non-principal Dirichlet character modulo $q \geq 37$ and let $k \geq 1$ be some integer. Then $\left| \sum_{\substack{n \leq x, \\ (n,k)=1}} \frac{\mu(n)\chi(n)}{n} \right| \leq \frac{k}{\varphi(k)} \frac{2\sqrt{q}\log q}{L(1,\chi)}$.

3

Exact computations of the number of primes

Collecting references: [Deléglise and Rivat, 1998], [Platt, 2011].

Papers [Deléglise and Rivat, 1996] and Silva, 2006 present tables of values of $\pi(x)$ for powers of 10 up to 10^{18} and 10^{22}, respectively. The later also computed $\pi(x)$ for $x = 2^k$ for $k \leq 72$. [Platt, 2011] also computed $\pi(x)$ for $x = 10^{23}$. In Deléglise et al, 2004, the authors computes the functions $\pi(x, 4, 1)$ and $\pi(x, 4, 3)$ that counts the number of prime numbers up to x in the residue classes $p \equiv 1 \mod 4$ and $p \equiv 3 \mod 4$, respectively, for $x = m \times 10^k$ for $m = 1, 2, \ldots, 9$ and $k = 10, 11, \ldots, 20$ (for $k = 20$, only $m = 1$ was considered).

Paper [Deléglise and Rivat, 1996] computes the Chebyshev function $\psi(x)$ for $x = m \times 10^k$ for $m = 1, 2, \ldots, 9$ and $k = 6, 7, \ldots, 15$ (for $k = 15$, only $m = 1$ was considered).

4 Computations of arithmetical constants

Collecting references: [Cazaran and Moree, 1999].

4.1 1. Euler products of rational functions

The computation of Euler product of rational function is dealt with in [Moree, 2000]. The reader may also consult the following web pagefootnote{url{http://guests.mpim-bonn.mpg.de/moree/Moree.en.html}}.

4.2 2. Some special sums over prime values that are derivatives

5

Explicit results on exponential sums

Collecting references: [Daboussi and Rivat, 2001].

5.1 1. Bounds with the first derivative

We start with the Kusmin-Landau Lemma.

Theorem

Let f be a function over $[a,b]$ such that f' is monotonic and satisfies $\theta \le f'(u) \le 1-\theta$ for some $\theta \in (0,1/2]$. Then $\left|\sum_{a\le n\le b} e(f(n))\right| \le \cot\frac{\pi\theta}{2} \le \frac{2}{\pi\theta}$.

5.2 2. Bounds with the second derivative

Here is a corrected version of Lemma 3 of [Cheng and Graham, 2004], see Lemma 2.3 of [Patel, 2022].

Theorem (2004)

Let f be a real-valued function with two continuous derivatives on $[N+1, N+L]$. Suppose there are $W>1$ and $\lambda>1$ such that $1 \le W|f''(x)| \le \lambda$ for every $x \in [N+1, N+L]$. Then we have $\left|\sum_{n=N+1}^{N+L} \exp(2i\pi f(n))\right| \le 2\left(\frac{L\lambda}{W}+2\right)\left(2\sqrt{\frac{W}{\pi}}+1\right)$.

5.3 3. Bounds with the third derivative

Here is Lemma 1.2 of

[Hiary, 2016]. See Lemma 2.3 [Patel, 2022].

Theorem (2016)

Let f be a real-valued function with three continuous derivatives on $[N+1, N+L]$. Suppose there are $W > 1$ and $\lambda > 1$ such that $1 \leq W|f'''(x)| \leq \lambda$ for every $xin [N+1, N+L]:math:. *Then, for any `eta > 0$, we have :math:*displaystyle biggl|sum_{n= N+1}^{N+L} exp( 2ipi f(n)) biggr|^2 le (LW^{-1/3} +eta) (alpha L + beta W^{2/3})` where $\alpha = \frac{1}{\eta} + \frac{64\lambda}{75}\sqrt{\eta + W^{-1/3}} + \frac{\lambda\eta}{W^{1/3}} + \frac{\lambda}{W^{2/3}}$, and $\beta = \frac{65}{15\sqrt{\eta}} + \frac{3}{W^{1/3}}$.

5.4 4. Bounds with higher derivatives

See Lemma 3.1 and 3.2 of [Patel, 2022].

5.5 5. Iterated Van der Corput Inequality

During the proof of Lemma 8.6 in
[Granville and Ramaré, 1996] one finds the next inequality.

Theorem (1996)

Let f be a real-valued function with $k+1$ continuous derivatives on $(A, B]$ and let N be a lower bound for the number of integers in $(A, B]$. The quantity $\left|\frac{1}{8N}\sum_{A<n\leq B}\exp(2i\pi f(n))\right|^{2^k}$ is bounded above by $\frac{1}{8}\Bigg(\frac{1}{Q} + \frac{1}{Q^{2-2^{1-k}}}\sum_{r_1=1}^{Q2^{-0}}\sum_{r_2=1}^{Q2^{-1}}\cdots\sum_{r_k=1}^{Q2^{-k+1}}\left|\frac{1}{N}\sum_{A<n\leq B-r_1-r_2-\cdots-r_k}\exp(\pm 2i\pi f_{r_1,\cdots,r_k}(n))\right|\Bigg)$ where the function $f_{r_1,\cdots,r_k}$ satisfies $\forall t,\ \exists y\in[t, t+r_1+\cdots+r_k],\quad f'_{r_1,\cdots,r_k}(t) = r_1 r_2\cdots r_k f^{(k+1)}(y)$.

5.6 6. Explicit Poisson Formula

Here is a consequence of the main theorem of [Karatsuba and Korolëv, 2007].

Theorem (2007)

Suppose f' is decreasing on $[N+1, N+L]$ and set $f'(N+L) = \alpha$ and $f'(N) = \beta$. For integer $\nu \in (\alpha, \beta]$, let x_ν be the solution to $f'(x) = \nu$. Suppose further that $\lambda_2 \leq |f''(x)| \leq h_2\lambda_2$ and $\lambda_3 \leq |f'''(x)| \leq h_3\lambda_3$. Then $\sum_{n=N+1}^{N+L}\exp(2i\pi f(n)) = \sum_{\alpha<\nu\leq\beta}\frac{\exp(2i\pi(f(x_\nu) - \nu x_\nu - 1/8))}{\sqrt{f''(x_\nu)}} + \mathcal{E}$ where $|\mathcal{E}| \leq \frac{40}{\sqrt{\pi}}\lambda^{-1/2} + \frac{3+2h_2}{\pi}\log(\beta-\alpha+2) + 2.9h_2h_3^{1/5}L(\lambda_2\lambda_3)^{1/5} + 1.9$.

6

Bounds for the Gamma function

6.1 1. Bounds for $\Gamma(x)$ for real x

The classical bounds (Stirling formula) that results from the Euler-Maclaurin formula for positive integers n and $m \geq 0$ are

These inequalities were described in words in more general form in [Bendersky, 1933] and subsequently rediscovered several times [Choi, 2012], [Camargo, 2024].

[Alzer, 1997] presents an extension of the inequalities above for real arguments in lighlty different form (see also remark 2.1 of [Chen, 2016]).

Theorem (1997)

For real $x > 0$ and $m \geq 0$, we have $\sum_{j=1}^{2m} \frac{B_{2j}}{2j(2j-1)x^{2j-1}} \leq \log\Gamma(x) - \left(x - \frac{1}{2}\right)\log(x) + x - \log(\sqrt{2\pi}) \leq \sum_{j=1}^{2m+1} \frac{B_{2j}}{2j(2j-1)x^{2j-1}}$.

There are also several bounds for $\Gamma(x)$ with a fixed number of terms available in the literature. For instance, in p. 118 of Ramanujan's lost notebook [Andrews and Berndt, 2013], one finds

Bounds of similar shape was obtaineb by [Mortici, 2011].

Theorem (2011)

For $\alpha = \frac{128}{1215} \approx 0.105349$, $\beta = \frac{218336}{135} - \frac{256e^{24}}{43046721\pi^4} \approx 0.087944$ and $x \geq 3$, we have $\sqrt[8]{16x^4 + \frac{32}{3}x^3 + \frac{32}{9}x^2 - \frac{176}{405}x - \alpha} \leq \frac{\Gamma(x+1)}{\sqrt{\pi}\left(\frac{x}{e}\right)^x} \leq \sqrt[8]{16x^4 + \frac{32}{3}x^3 + \frac{32}{9}x^2 - \frac{176}{405}x - \beta}$.

Improving on Ramanujan's and some other estimates, [Chen, 2016] obtained the following result.

Theorem (2016)

For $x \geq 2$, we have $1 - \frac{2117}{5080320x^7} \leq \frac{\Gamma(x+1)}{\sqrt{2\pi x}\left(\frac{x}{e}\right)^x\left(1+\frac{1}{12x^3+\frac{24}{7}x-\frac{1}{2}}\right)^{x^2+\frac{53}{210}}} \leq 1 - \frac{2117}{5080320x^7} + \frac{1892069}{2347107840x^9}$.

Meanwhile, [Batir, 2008] presented some estimates for $\Gamma(x)$ of certain shapes with optimal constants.

Theorem (2008)

For $x > 0$, $a = \sqrt{2e} = 2.33164$, and $b = \sqrt{2\pi} = 2.50662...$ we have $a\left(\frac{x+1/2}{e}\right)^{x+1/2} \leq \Gamma(x+1) < b\left(\frac{x+1/2}{e}\right)^{x+1/2}$. The constants a and b are the best possible.

Theorem (2008)

For $x \geq 1$, $a = 1/6$, and $b = \frac{e^2}{2\pi} - 1 = 0.176005...$ we have $x^x e^{-x}\sqrt{2\pi(x+a)} < \Gamma(x+1) < x^x e^{-x}\sqrt{2\pi(x+b)}$. The constants a and b are the best possible.

6.2 2. Bounds for the Digamma function $\psi(x) = \Gamma'(x)/\Gamma(x)$ for real x

Let

In [Diamond and Straub, 2016], the authors prove the following result.

Theorem (2016)

Let $N \geq 1$ and let λ_0 be the unique root of $B_N(\lambda)$ in $[0, 1/2]$ for N even or the unique root of $B_{N+1}(\lambda)$ for N odd. For $x > \lambda$, we have $\begin{cases} \psi(x) > F_N(\lambda, x), & N \equiv 1 \mod 4, \ \lambda \in [\lambda_0, 1/2]; \\ \psi(x) < F_N(\lambda, x), & N \equiv 3 \mod 4, \ \lambda \in [\lambda_0, 1/2]; \\ \psi(x) > F_N(\lambda, x), & N \equiv 2 \mod 4, \ \lambda \in [0, \lambda_0]; \\ \psi(x) < F_N(\lambda, x), & N \equiv 0 \mod 4, \ \lambda \in [0, \lambda_0]. \end{cases}$

The first two cases of the theorem above for $\lambda = 0$ yields the following result which was previously published in [Gordon, 1994].

Some variants of these inequalities for $\psi(x)$ can be found in the literature. An example is the following.

Theorem ([Mortici, 2011])

For $x \geq 1$, we have $-\frac{1}{24x^2} + \frac{1}{12x^3} - \frac{337}{2280x^4} < \psi(x+1) + \log\left(e^{1/(x+1)} - 1\right) < -\frac{1}{24x^2} + \frac{1}{12x^3} - \frac{337}{2280x^4} + \frac{97}{720x^5}$.

6.3 3. Bounds for the Polygamma functions $\psi(x)', \psi(x)'', \psi(x)'''...$ for real x

Let

[], proves the following result.

Theorem (1997)

For $x > 0, k \geq 1$ and $n \geq 0$, we have $S_k(2n, x) < (-1)^{k+1}\psi^{(k)}(x) < S_k(2n+1, x)$.

The first two cases of the theorem above are

Similar inequalities were previously obtained by [Gordon, 1994]. For $x > 0$,

Similar inequalities to those of [] were obtained in equation (3.4) of []

Theorem (2002)

For $x \geq 1/2$, we have $\frac{(n-1)!}{(x-\frac{1}{2})^n} + \sum_{k=1}^{2N+1} \frac{B_{2k}(1/2)}{(2k)!} \frac{(n+2k+1)!}{(x-\frac{1}{2})^{n+2k}} < (-1)^{(n+1)}\psi^{(n)}(x) < \sum_{k=1}^{2N} \frac{B_{2k}(1/2)}{(2k)!} \frac{(n+2k+1)!}{(x-\frac{1}{2})^{n+2k}}$.

The values $B_{2k}(1/2)$ in the theorem above are known in explicit form ([Allasia *et al.*, 2002])

Several other inequalities for $\psi^{(k)}(x)$ can be obtained exploring the relations between $\psi^{(k)}(x)$ and $\psi(x)$. For instance, in [Guo and Qi, 2013], one finds (among other things)

6.4 4. Complex Stirling formula

The complex version of the Euler-maclaurin formula for the Gamma function (see, e.g., [Lang, 1999], p. 422) is

which holds for all nonzero complex numbers s which does not have negative real part. In the relation above, log means the principal branch of the logarithm and $B_1(x) = x - \frac{1}{2}$ is the Bernoulli polynomial of degree one. Using similar expressions with more terms of the Euler-Maclaurin formula, one might be able to deduce the complex version of Stirling's formula (see [Gradshteyn and Ryzhik, n.d.], 8.344):

with

A few other estimates can be found in Section 20.2 of [Ramaré, 2021]. For $0 < \delta < \pi$ and $s = |s|e^{i\phi}$ with $|\phi| \leq \pi - \delta$, the following holds

For $s = \sigma + it$ with $\sigma > 0$, we also have

and

6.5 4. Complex Stirling formula

The complex version of the Euler-maclaurin formula for the Gamma function (see, e.g., [Lang, 1999], p. 422) is

which holds for all nonzero complex numbers s which does not have negative real part. In the relation above, log means the principal branch of the logarithm and $B_1(x) = x - \frac{1}{2}$ is the Bernoulli polynomial of degree one. Using similar expressions with more terms of the Euler-Maclaurin formula, one might be able to deduce the complex version of Stirling's formula (see [Gradshteyn and Ryzhik, n.d.], 8.344):

with

A few other estimates can be found in Section 20.2 of [Ramaré, 2021]. For $0 < \delta < \pi$ and $s = |s|e^{i\phi}$ with $|\phi| \leq \pi - \delta$, the following holds

For $s = \sigma + it$ with $\sigma > 0$, we also have

and

7 Bounds for $|\zeta(s)|$, $|L(s,\chi)|$ and related questions

Collecting references: [Trudgian, 2011], [Kadiri and Ng, 2012].

7.1 1. Approximating $|\zeta(s)|$ or L-series in the critical strip

[Arias de Reyna, 2011] extends the Phd memoir [Gabcke, 1979] and provides an explicit Riemann-Siegel formula for $\zeta(s)$.

Theorem 1.2 of [Kadiri, 2013] proves the following.

Theorem (2013)

When $t > t_0 > 0$, $c > 1/(2\pi)$ and $s = \sigma + it$ with $\sigma \geq 1/2$, we have $\zeta(s) = \sum_{n<ct} \frac{1}{n^s} + \mathcal{O}^*\left(\left(c + \frac{1}{2} + \frac{3\sqrt{1+1/t_0^2}}{2\pi}\left(\frac{\pi}{12c} + 1 + \frac{1}{2\pi c - 1}\right)\right)(ct)^{-\sigma}\right)$.

Notice that, by using the constant c, we may deduce from this an approximation of $\zeta(s)$ by a fixed Dirichlet polynomial when $T \leq t \leq 2T$, for some parameter T.

7.2 2. Size of $|\zeta(s)|$ and of L-series

Theorem 4 of [Rademacher, 1959] gives the convexity bound. See also section 4.1 of [Trudgian, 2014].

Theorem (1959)

In the strip $-\eta \leq \sigma \leq 1 + \eta$, $0 < \eta \leq 1/2$, the Dedekind zeta function $\zeta_K(s)$ belonging to the algebraic number field K of degree n and discriminant d satisfies the inequality $|\zeta_K(s)| \leq 3\left|\frac{1+s}{1-s}\right|\left(\frac{|d||1+s|}{2\pi}\right)^{\frac{1+\eta-\sigma}{2}}\zeta(1+\eta)^n$.

On the line $\Re s = 1/2$, Lemma 2 of [Lehman, 1970] gives a better result, namely

Theorem (1970)

If $t \geq 1/5$, we have $|\zeta(\frac{1}{2}+it)| \leq 4(t/(2\pi))^{1/4}$.

In fact, Lehman states this Theorem for $t \geq 64/(2\pi)$, but modern means of computations makes it easy to check that it holds as soon as $t \geq 0.2$. See also equation (56) of [Backlund, 1918] reproduced below.

For Dirichlet L-series, Theorem 3 of [Rademacher, 1959] gives the corresponding convexity bound.

Theorem (1959)

In the strip $-\eta \leq \sigma \leq 1+\eta$, $0 < \eta \leq 1/2$, for all moduli $q > 1$ and all primitive characters χ modulo q, the inequality $|L(s,\chi)| \leq \left(q\frac{|1+s|}{2\pi}\right)^{\frac{1+\eta-\sigma}{2}}\zeta(1+\eta)$ holds.

This paper contains other similar convexity bounds.

Corollary to Theorem 3 of [Cheng and Graham, 2004] goes beyond convexity.

Theorem (2001)

For $0 \leq t \leq e$, we have $|\zeta(\frac{1}{2}+it)| \leq 2.657$. For $t \geq e$, we have $|\zeta(\frac{1}{2}+it)| \leq 3t^{1/6}\log t$. Section 5 of bibref("Trudgian*13") shows that one can replace the constant 3 by 2.38.

This is improved in [Hiary, 2016].

Theorem (2016)

When $t \geq 3$, we have $|\zeta(\frac{1}{2}+it)| \leq 0.63t^{1/6}\log t$.

Concerning L-series, the situation is more difficult but [Hiary, 2016] manages, among other and more precise results, to prove the following.

Theorem (2016)

Assume χ is a primitive Dirichlet character modulo $q > 1$. Assume further that q is a sixth power. Then, when $|t| \geq 200$, we have $|L(\frac{1}{2}+it,\chi)| \leq 9.05d(q)(q|t|)^{1/6}(\log q|t|)^{3/2}$ where $d(q)$ is the number of divisors of q.

It is often useful to have a representation of the Riemann zeta function or of L-series inside the critical strip. In the case of L-series, [Spira, 1969] and [Rumely, 1993] proceed via decomposition in Hurwitz zeta function which they compute through an Euler-MacLaurin development. We have a more efficient approximation of the Riemann zeta function provided by the Riemann Siegel formula, see for instance equations (3-2)–(3.3) of [Odlyzko, 1987]. This expression is due to [Gabcke, 1979]. See also equations (2.4)-(2.5) of [Lehman, 1966], a corrected version of Theorem 2 of [Titchmarsh, 1947].

In general, we have the following estimate taken from equations (53)-(54), (56) and (76) of [Backlund, 1918] (see also [Backlund, 1914]).

Theorem (1918)

- When $t \geq 50$ and $\sigma \geq 1$, we have $|\zeta(\sigma+it)| \leq \log t - 0.048$.
- When $t \geq 50$ and $0 \leq \sigma \leq 1$, we have $|\zeta(\sigma+it)| \leq \frac{t^2}{t^2-4}\left(\frac{t}{2\pi}\right)^{\frac{1-\sigma}{2}} \log t$.
- When $t \geq 50$ and $-1/2 \leq \sigma \leq 0$, we have $|\zeta(\sigma+it)| \leq \left(\frac{t}{2\pi}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}-\sigma} \log t$.

On the line $\Re s = 1$, [Trudgian, 2014] establishes the next result.

Theorem (2012)

When $t \geq 3$, we have $|\zeta(1+it)| \leq \frac{3}{4}\log t$.

The paper [Patel, 2022] proves the next bound.

Theorem (2022)

When $t \geq 3$, we have $|\zeta(1+it)| \leq \min\left(\frac{3}{4}\log t, \frac{1}{2}\log t + 1.93, \frac{1}{5}\log t + 44.02\right)$.

Asymptotically better bounds are available since the work of [Ford, 2002].

Theorem (2002)

When $t \geq 3$ and $1/2 \leq \sigma \leq 1$, we have $|\zeta(\sigma+it)| \leq 76.2 t^{4.45(1-\sigma)^{3/2}}(\log t)^{2/3}$.

The constants are still too large for this result to be of use in any decent region. See [Kulas, 1994] for an earlier estimate.

7.3 3. On the total number of zeroes

The first explicit estimate for the number of zeros of the Riemann ζ-function goes back to [Backlund, 1914]. An elegant consequence of the result of Backlund is the following easy estimate taken from Lemma 1 of [Lehman, 1966].

Theorem (1966)

If φ is a continuous function which is positive and monotone decreasing for $2\pi e \leq T_1 \leq t \leq T_2$, then $\sum_{T_1<\gamma\leq T_2} \varphi(\gamma) = \frac{1}{2\pi}\int_{T_1}^{T_2} \varphi(t)\log\frac{t}{2\pi}dt + O^*\left(4\varphi(T_1)\log T_1 + 2\int_{T_1}^{T_2}\frac{\varphi(t)}{t}dt\right)$ where the summation is over all zeros of the Riemann ζ-function of imaginary part between T_1 and T_2, with multiplicity.

Theorem 19 of [Rosser, 1941] gives a bound for the total number of zeroes.

Theorem (1941)

For $T \geq 2$, we have $N(T) = \sum_{\substack{\rho, \\ 0<\gamma\leq T}} 1 = \frac{T}{2\pi}\log\frac{T}{2\pi} - \frac{T}{2\pi} + \frac{7}{8} + O^*\Big(0.137\log T + 0.443\log\log T + 1.588\Big)$ where the summation is over all zeros of the Riemann ζ-function of imaginary part between 0 and T, with multiplicity.

It is noted in Lemma 1 of [Ramaré and Saouter, 2003] that the O-term can be replaced by the simpler $O^*(0.67\log\frac{T}{2\pi})$ when $T \geq 10^3$.

This is improved in Corollary 1 of [Trudgian, 2014] into

Theorem (2014)

For $T \geq e$, we have $N(T) = \sum_{\substack{\rho, \\ 0<\gamma\leq T}} 1 = \frac{T}{2\pi}\log\frac{T}{2\pi} - \frac{T}{2\pi} + \frac{7}{8} + O^*\big(0.112\log T + 0.278\log\log T + 2.510 + \frac{1}{5T}\big)$ where the summation is over all zeros of the Riemann ζ-function of imaginary part between 0 and T, with multiplicity.

Corollary 1.4 of the main theorem of [Hasanalizade *et al.*, 2022] reads

Theorem (2022)

For $T \geq e$, we have $N(T) = \sum_{\substack{\rho, \\ 0<\gamma\leq T}} 1 = \frac{T}{2\pi}\log\frac{T}{2\pi} - \frac{T}{2\pi} + \frac{7}{8} + O^*\big(0.1038\log T + 0.2573\log\log T + 9.3675\big)$ where the summation is over all zeros of the Riemann ζ-function of imaginary part between 0 and T, with multiplicity. We may also replace $0.1038\log T + 0.2573\log\log T + 9.3675$ by $0.1095\log T + 0.2042\log\log T + 3.0305$.

Concerning Dirichlet L-functions, the paper [Bennett *et al.*, 2021] contains the next result.

Theorem (2021)

Let χ be a Dirichlet character of conductor $q > 1$. For $T \geq 5/7$ and $\ell = \log\frac{q(T+2)}{2\pi} > 1.567$, we have $N(T,\chi) = \sum_{\substack{\rho, \\ 0<\gamma\leq T}} 1 = \frac{T}{\pi}\log\frac{qT}{2\pi} - \frac{T}{\pi} + \frac{\chi(-1)}{4} + O^*\big(0.22737\ell + 2\log(1+\ell) - 0.5\big)$ where the summation is over all zeros of the Dirichlet function $L(\cdot,\chi)$ of imaginary part between $-T$ and T, with multiplicity.

7.4 4. L^2-averages

In Theorem 1.4 of [Kadiri, 2013], we find the next result.

Theorem (2013)

When $0.5208 < \sigma < 0.9723$ and $10^3 \le H \le 10^{10}$, we have, for any $T \ge H$, $\int_H^T |\zeta(\sigma+t)|^2 dt \le (T-H)\big(\zeta(2\sigma)+\mathcal{E}_1(\sigma,H)\big)$ where $\mathcal{E}_1(\sigma,H)$ is a small error term whose precise expression in given the stated paper.

We can find in [] the proof of the following estimate. Though it is unpublished yet, the full proof is available.

Theorem (2019)

Let $0 < \sigma \le 1$ and $T \ge 3$. Then $\frac{1}{2\pi}\left(\int_{\sigma-i\infty}^{\sigma-iT} + \int_{\sigma+iT}^{\sigma+i\infty}\right)\frac{|\zeta(s)|^2}{|s|^2}ds \le \kappa_{\sigma,T}\begin{cases}\frac{c_{1,\sigma}}{T}+\frac{c_{1,\sigma}^\flat}{T^{2\sigma}} & \text{when } \sigma > 1/2,\\ \frac{\log T}{2T}+\frac{c_{2,\sigma}^\flat}{T} & \text{when } \sigma = 1/2,\\ c_{3,\sigma}/T^{2\sigma} & \text{when } \sigma < 1/2.\end{cases}$ where $c_{1,\sigma} = \zeta(2\sigma)/2, c_{1,\sigma}^\flat = c^2\frac{3^{2\sigma}}{2\sigma}, c_{2,\sigma}^\flat = 3c^2 + \frac{1-\log 3}{2}, c = 9/16$ $c_{3,\sigma} = \left(\frac{c^2}{2\sigma}+\frac{1/6}{1-2\sigma}\right)\left(1+\frac{1}{\sigma}\right)^{2\sigma}, \kappa_{\sigma,T} = \begin{cases}\frac{9/4}{\left(1-\frac{9/2}{T^2}\right)^2} & \text{when } 1/2 \le \sigma \le 1,\\ \frac{(1+\sigma)^2}{\left(1-\frac{(1+\sigma)^2}{\sigma T^2}\right)^2} & \text{when } 0 < \sigma < 1/2.\end{cases}$

7.5 5. Bounds on the real line

After some estimates from [Bastien and Rogalski, 2002] Lemma 5.1 of [Ramaré, 2016] shows the following.

Theorem (2013)

When $\sigma > 1$ and t is any real number, we have $|\zeta(\sigma+it)| \le e^{\gamma(\sigma-1)}/(\sigma-1)$.

Here is the Theorem of [Delange, 1987]. See also Lemma 2.3 of [Ford, 2000] for a slightly weaker version.

Theorem (1987)

When $\sigma > 1$ and t is any real number, we have $-\Re\frac{\zeta'}{\zeta}(\sigma+it) \le \frac{1}{\sigma-1} - \frac{1}{2\sigma^2}$.

8

Size of $L(1, \chi)$

Collecting references: [Louboutin, 1993],

8.1 1. Upper bounds for $|L(1, \chi)|$

[Louboutin, 1996], [Louboutin, 1998], [Granville and Soundararajan, 2003], [Granville and Soundararajan, 2004]. [Ramaré, 2001],

Theorem (2001)

For any primitive Dirichlet character χ of conductor q, we have $|L(1,\chi)| \leq \frac{1}{2}\log q + \begin{cases} 0 & \text{when } \chi \text{ is even (i.e. } \chi(-1)=1),\\ \frac{5}{2}-\log 6 & \text{when } \chi \text{ is odd (i.e. } \chi(-1)=-1). \end{cases}$

When the conductor q is even, this may be improved.

Theorem (2001)

For any primitive Dirichlet character χ of even conductor q, we have $|L(1,\chi)| \leq \frac{1}{4}\log q + \begin{cases} \frac{1}{2}\log 2 & \text{when } \chi \text{ is even (i.e. } \chi(-1)=1),\\ \frac{5}{4}-\frac{1}{2}\log 3 & \text{when } \chi \text{ is odd (i.e. } \chi(-1)=-1). \end{cases}$

Similar bounds or more precise bounds may be found in [Louboutin, 2002], in [Ramaré, 2004] and in [Louboutin, 2018],

In [Platt and Eddin, 2013], we find the next result.

Theorem (2013)

For any primitive Dirichlet character χ of conductor q divisible by 3, we have $|L(1,\chi)| \leq \frac{1}{3}\log q + \begin{cases} 0.368296 & \text{when } \chi \text{ is even (i.e. } \chi(-1)=1),\\ 0.838374 & \text{when } \chi \text{ is odd (i.e. } \chi(-1)=-1).\end{cases}$

In [Saad Eddin, 2016], we find improvement on the $(1/2)\log q$ bound in a very special (and difficult) case.

Theorem (2016)

For any primitive Dirichlet even character χ of conductor q and with $\chi(2) = 1$, we have $|L(1,\chi)| \leq \frac{1}{2}\log q - 0.02012$.

The general upper bounds are improved in [Johnston *et al.*, 2023] as follows.

Theorem (2023)

For any quadratic primitive Dirichlet character χ of conductor $f \geq 2\cdot 10^{23}$, we have $|L(1,\chi)| \leq (1/2)\log f$.

Theorem (2023)

For any quadratic primitive Dirichlet character χ of conductor $f \geq 5\cdot 10^{50}$, we have $|L(1,\chi)| \leq (9/20)\log f$. When f is even, the lower bound on f may be improved to $f \geq 2\cdot 10^{49}$.

8.2 2. Lower bounds for $|L(1,\chi)|$

[Louboutin, 2013] announces the following lower bound proved in [Louboutin, 2015].

Theorem (2013)

For any non-quadratic primitive Dirichlet character χ of conductor f, we have $|L(1,\chi)| \geq 1/(10\log(f/\pi))$.

This is improved in [Mossinghoff *et al.*, 2022] where we find the next bound.

Theorem (2022)

For any non-quadratic primitive Dirichlet character χ of conductor f, we have $|L(1,\chi)| \geq 1/(9.69030\log(f/\pi))$.

9

Explicit zero-free regions for the ζ and L functions

9.1 1. Numerical verifications of the Generalized Riemann Hypothesis

Numerical verifications of the Riemann hypothesis for the Riemann ζ-function have been pushed extremely far. B. Riemann himself computed the first zeros. Concerning more recent published papers, we mention the next result.

Theorem ([Van de Lune *et al.*, 1986])

Every zero ρ of ζ that have a real part between 0 and 1 and an imaginary part not more, in absolute value, than $\leq T_0 = 545\,439\,823$ are in fact on the critical line, i.e. satisfy $\Re\rho = 1/2$.

The bound $545\,439\,823$ is increased to $1\,000\,000\,000$ in [Platt, 2011]. In [Platt, 2017], this bound is further increased to $30\,610\,046\,000$. Between these results, a group using a network method announced:

Theorem ([Wedeniwski, 2002])

$T_0 = 29\,538\,618\,432$ is admissible in the theorem above.

Here is another announcement.

Theorem ([Gourdon and Demichel, 2004])

$T_0 = 2.445 \cdot 10^{12}$ is admissible in the theorem above.

These two last announcements have not been subject to any academic papers.

Theorem ([Platt and Trudgian, 2021])

$T_0 = 3 \cdot 10^{12}$ is admissible in the theorem above.

One of the key ingredient is an explicit Riemann-Siegel formula due to [Gabcke, 1979] (the preprint of Gourdon mentionned above gives a version of Gabcke's result) and such a formula is missing in the case of Dirichlet L-function.

Let us introduce some terminology. We say that a modulus $q \geq 1$ (i.e. an integer!) satisfies $GRH(H)$ for some numerical value H when every zero ρ of the L-function associated to a primitive Dirichlet character of conductor q and whose real part lies within the critical line (i.e. has a real part lying inside the open interval $(0,1)$) and whose imaginary part is below, in absolute value, H, in fact satisfies $\Re\rho = 1/2$.

The next result was proved by employing an Euler-McLaurin formula.

Theorem ([Rumely, 1993])

- Every $q \leq 13$ satisfies $GRH(10\,000)$.
- Every q belonging to one of the sets
- $\{k \leq 72\}$
- $\{k \leq 112 : k \text{ not prime}\}$
- $\{116, 117, 120, 121, 124, 125, 128, 132, 140, 143, 144, 156, 163, 169, 180, 216, 243, 256, 360, 420, 432\}$

satisfies $GRH(2\,500)$.

These computations have been extended by [Bennett, 2001] by using Rumely's programm. All these computations have been superseded by the work of D. Platt. who uses two fast Fourier transforms, one in the t-aspect and one in the q-aspect, as well as an approximate functionnal equation to prove via extremely rigorous computations that

Theorem ([Platt, 2011], [Platt, 2013])

Every modulus $q \leq 400\,000$ satisfies $GRH(100\,000\,000/q)$.

We mention here the algorithm of [Omar, 2001] that enables one to prove efficiently that some L-functions have no zero within the rectangle $1/2 \leq \sigma \leq 1$ et $2\sigma - |t| = 1$ though this algorithm has not been put in practice.

There are much better results concerning real zeros of Dirichlet L-functions associated to real characters.

9.2 2. Asymptotical zero-free regions

The first fully explicit zero free region for the Riemann zeta-function is due to [Rosser, 1938] in Lemma 19 (essentially with $R_0 = 19$ in the notations below). This is next imporved upon in Theorem 1 of [Rosser and Schoenfeld, 1975] by using a device of [Stechkin, 1970] (getting essentially $R_0 = 9.646$). The next step is in [Ramaré and Rumely, 1996] where the second order term is improved upon, relying on [Stechkin, 1989].

Next, the following result is proven.

Theorem ([Kadiri, 2002], [Kadiri, 2005])

The Riemann ζ-function has no zeros in the region $\Re s \geq 1 - \dfrac{1}{R_0 \log(|\Im s| + 2)}$ with $R_0 = 5.70175$.

[Jang and Kwon, 2014] improved the value of R_0 by showing that $R_0 = 5.68371$ is admissible. By plugging a better trigonometric polynomial in the same method, it is proved in [Mossinghoff and Trudgian, 2015] that

Theorem (2015)

The Riemann ζ-function has no zeros in the region $\Re s \geq 1 - \dfrac{1}{R_0 \log(|\Im s| + 2)}$ with $R_0 = 5.573412$.

Concerning Dirichlet L-function, the first explicit zero-free region has been obtained in [McCurley, 1984] by adaptating [Rosser and Schoenfeld, 1975]. [Kadiri, 2002] (cf also [Kadiri, 2009]) improves that into:

Theorem (2002)

The Dirichlet L-functions associated to a character of conductor q has no zero in the region: $\Re s \geq 1 - \dfrac{1}{R_1 \log(q \max(1, |\Im s|))}$ with $R_1 = 6.4355$, to the exception of at most one of them which would hence be attached to a real-valued character. This exceptional one would have at most one zero inside the forbidden region (and which is loosely called a "Siegel zero").

Theorem ([Kadiri, 2018])

The Dirichlet L-functions associated to a character of conductor $q \in [3, 400\,000]$ has no zero in the region: $\Re s \geq 1 - \dfrac{1}{R_2 \log(q \max(1, |\Im s|))}$ with $R_2 = 5.60$.

Here is an explicit Vinogradov-Korobov zero-free region.

Theorem ([Ford, 2000])

The Riemann ζ-function has no zeros in the region $\Re s \geq 1 - \dfrac{1}{58(\log |\Im s|)^{2/3}(\log\log |\Im s|)^{1/3}}$ $(|\Im s| \geq 3)$.

A Vinogradov-Korobov zero-free region for Dirchlet L-functions has later been obtained.

Theorem ([Khale, 2024])

The Riemann ζ-function has no zeros in the region $\Re s \geq 1 - \dfrac{1}{10.5\log q + 61.5(\log|\Im s|)^{2/3}(\log\log|\Im s|)^{1/3}}$ $(|\Im s| \geq 10)$.

If we are ready to assume $|\Im s|$ large enough, the same proof can reduce the 61.5 to 49.13.

Concerning the Dedekind ζ-function, see [Kadiri, 2012].

9.3 3. Real zeros

[Rosser, 1949], [Rosser, 1950], [Chua, 2005], [Watkins, 2004],

Theorem ([Ralaivaosaona and Razakarinoro, 2026])

Let $d > 3\cdot 10^8$ such that $-d$ is a fundamental discriminant. The Dirichlet series $L(s,\chi_d)$ associated to the primitive character :math:*chi_d(n)=(frac{-d}{n})* has not zero in the half-plane $\Re s \geq 1 - 6.035/\sqrt{d}$.

9.4 4. Density estimates

After initial work of [Chen and Wang, 1989] and [Liu and Wang, 2002], here are the latest two best results. We first define

$N(\sigma,T,\chi) = \sum_{\substack{\rho=\beta+i\gamma,\\ L(\rho,\chi)=0,\\ \sigma\leq\beta,|\gamma|\leq T}} 1$ which thus counts the number of zeroes ρ of $L(s,\chi)$, zeroes whose real part is denoted by β (and assumed to be larger than σ), and whose imaginary part in absolute value γ is assumed to be not more than T. For the Riemann ζ-function (i.e. when $\chi = \chi_0$ the principal character modulo~1), it is customary to count only the zeroes with positive imaginary part. The relevant number is usually denoted by $N(\sigma,T)$. We have $2N(\sigma,T) = N(\sigma,T,\chi_0)$.

For low values, we start with the next theorem. We reproduce only a special case.

Theorem ([Kadiri and Ng, 2012])

Let $T \geq 3.061\cdot 10^{10}$. We have $2N(17/20,T,\chi_0) \leq 0.5561T + 0.7586\log T - 268658$ where χ_0 is the principal character modulo 1.

See also [Kadiri, 2013]. Otherwise, here is the result of [Ramaré, 2016].

Theorem (2016)

For $T \geq 2\,000$ and $T \geq Q \geq 10$, as well as $\sigma \geq 0.52$, we have $\sum_{q\leq Q}\frac{q}{\varphi(q)}\sum_{\chi \bmod {}^*q} N(\sigma,T,\chi) \leq 20\big(56\,Q^5T^3\big)^{1-\sigma}\log^{5-2\sigma}(Q^2T) + 32\,Q^2\log^2(Q^2T)$ where $\chi \bmod {}^*q$ denotes a sum over all primitive Dirichlet character χ to the modulus q. Furthermore, we have $N(\sigma,T,\chi_0) \leq$

$6T\log T\log\left(1+\frac{6.87}{2T}(3T)^{8(1-\sigma)/3}\log^{4-2\sigma}(T)\right)+103(\log T)^2$ where χ_0 is the principal character modulo 1.

In [Kadiri *et al.*, 2018]. this result is improved upon, we refer to their paper for their result but quote a corollary.

Theorem (2018)

For $T\geq 1$, we have $N(0.9,T)\leq 1.5\,T^{4/14}\log^{16/5}(T)+3.2\,\log^2 T$ where $N(\sigma,T)=N(\sigma,T,\chi_0)$ and χ_0 is the principal character modulo 1.

9.5 5. Miscellanae

The LMFDBfootnote{url{http://www.lmfdb.org}} database contains the first zeros of many L-functions. A part of Andrew Odlyzko's

websitefootnote{url{http://www.dtc.umn.edu/~odlyzko/zeta_tables/index.html#GlobalIndex}} contains extensive tables concerning zeroes of the Riemann zeta function.

10

Short intervals containing primes

10.1 1. Interval with primes, without congruence condition, saving a constant

The story seems to start in 1845 when Bertrand conjectured after numerical trials that the interval $(n, 2n-3]$ contains a prime as soon as $n \geq 4$. This was proved by Pafnouti Tchebychev in 1852 in a famous work where he got the first good quantitative estimates for the number of primes less than a given bound, say x. By now, analytical means combined with sieve methods (see [Baker *et al.*, 2001]) ensures us that each of the intervals $[x, x+x^{0.525}]$ for $x \geq x_0$ contains at least one prime. This statement concerns only for the (very) large integers.

It falls very close to what we can get under the assumption of the Riemann Hypothesis: the interval $[x - K\sqrt{x}\log x, x]$ contains a prime, where K is an effective large constant and x is sufficiently large (cf [Wolke, 1983] for an account on this subject). A theorem of Schoenfeld [Schoenfeld, 1976] also tells us that the interval

$[x-\sqrt{x}\log^2 x/(4\pi), x]$ contains a prime for $x \geq 599$ under the Riemann Hypothesis. These results are still far from the conjecture in [Cramer, 1936] on probabilistic grounds: the interval $[x - K\log^2 x, x]$ contains a prime for any $K > 1$ and $x \geq x_0(K)$. Note that this statement has been proved for almost all intervals in a quadratic average sense in [Selberg, 1943] assuming the Riemann Hypothesis and replacing K by a function $K(x)$ tending arbitrarily slowly to infinity.

[Schoenfeld, 1976] proved the following.

Theorem (1976)

Let x be a real number larger than $2\,010\,760$. Then the interval $\left(x, x\left(1+\frac{1}{16\,597}\right)\right)$ contains at least one prime.

The main ingredient is the explicit formula and a numerical verification of the Riemann hypothesis.

From a numerical point of view, the Riemann Hypothesis is known to hold up to a very large height (and larger than in 1976). [Wedeniwski, 2002] and the Zeta grid project verified this hypothesis till height $T_0 = 2.41 \cdot 10^{11}$ and [Gourdon and Demichel, 2004] till height $T_0 = 2.44 \cdot 10^{12}$ thus extending the work [Van de Lune *et al.*, 1986] who had conducted such a verification in 1986 till height 5.45×10^8. This latter computations has appeared in a refereed journal, but this is not the case so far concerning the other computations; section 4 of the paper [Saouter and Demichel, 2010] casts some doubts on whether all the zeros where checked. Discussions in 2012 with Dave Platt from the university of Bristol led me to believe that the results of [Wedeniwski, 2002] can be replicated in a very rigorous setting, but that it may be difficult to do so with the results of [Gourdon and Demichel, 2004] with the hardware at our disposal.

In [Ramaré and Saouter, 2003], we used the value $T_0 = 3.3 \cdot 10^9$ and obtained the following.

Theorem (2002)

Let x be a real number larger than $10\,726\,905\,041$. Then the interval $\left(x\left(1-\frac{1}{28\,314\,000}\right), x\right]$ contains at least one prime.

If one is interested in somewhat larger value, the paper [Ramaré and Saouter, 2003] also contains the following.

Theorem (2002)

Let x be a real number larger than $\exp(53)$. Then the interval $\left(x\left(1-\frac{1}{204\,879\,661}\right), x\right]$ contains at least one prime.

Increasing the lower bound in x only improves the constant by less than 5 percent. If we rely on [Gourdon and Demichel, 2004], we can prove that

Theorem (2004, conditional)

Let x be a real number larger than $\exp(60)$. Then the interval $\left(x\left(1-\frac{1}{14\,500\,755\,538}\right), x\right]$ contains at least one prime.

Note that all prime gaps have been computed up to 10^{15} in [Nicely, 1999], extending a result of [Young and Potler, 1989].

The above theorem is improved in ` <Biblio.html#>`_. We find in particular the next result.

Theorem (2014)

Let x be a real number larger than $\exp(60)$. Then the interval $\left(x\left(1-\frac{1}{1\,966\,196\,911}\right), x\right]$ contains at least one prime.

This is further improved in ` <Biblio.html#>`_. We find in particular the next result.

Theorem (2024)

Let x be a real number larger than $\exp(60)$. Then the interval $\left(x\left(1-\frac{1}{76\,900\,000\,000}\right), x\right]$ contains at least one prime.

10.2 2. Interval with primes, no congruence condition, saving more than a constant

In [Trudgian, 2016], we find

Theorem (2016)

Let x be a real number larger than $2\,898\,242$. The interval $\left[x, x\left(1+\frac{1}{111(\log x)^2}\right)\right]$ contains at least one prime.

In [Dusart, 2018], we find

Theorem (2016)

Let x be a real number larger than $468\,991\,632$. The interval $\left[x, x\left(1+\frac{1}{5000(\log x)^2}\right)\right]$ contains at least one prime.

Let x be a real number larger than $89\,693$. The interval $\left[x, x\left(1+\frac{1}{\log^3 x}\right)\right]$ contains at least one prime.

The proof of these latter results has an asymptotical part, for $x \geq 10^{20}$ where we used the numerical verification of the Riemann hypothesis together with two other arguments: a (very strong) smoothing argument and a use of the Brun-Titchmarsh inequality.

The second part is of algorithmic nature and covers the range $10^{10} \leq x \leq 10^{20}$ and uses prime generation techniques [Maurer, 1995]: we only look at families of numbers whose primality can be established with one or two Fermat-like or Pocklington's congruences. This kind of technique has been already used in a quite similar problem in [Deshouillers *et al.*, 1998]. The generation technique we use relies on a theorem proven in [Brillhart *et al.*, 1975] and enables us to generate dense enough families for the upper part of the range to be investigated. For the remaining (smaller) range, we use theorems of [Jaeschke, 1993] that yield a fast primality test (for this limited range).

Let us recall here that a second line of approach following the original work of v Cebyv sev is still under examination though it does not give results as good as analytical means (see [Costa Pereira, 1989] for the latest result).

For very large numbers [Dudek, 2016] proved the following.

Theorem (2014)

The interval $(x, x+3x^{2/3}]$ contains a prime for $x \geq \exp(\exp(34.32))$.

This is improved in [Cully-Hugill, 2021] as follows.

Theorem (2021)

The interval $(x, x+3x^{2/3}]$ contains a prime for $x \geq \exp(\exp(33.99))$.

10.3 3. Interval with primes under RH, without any congruence condition

Theorem (2002)

Under the Riemann Hypothesis, the interval $]x - \frac{8}{5}\sqrt{x}\log x, x]$ contains a prime for $x \geq 2$.

This is improved upon in [Dudek, 2015] into:

Theorem (2015)

Under the Riemann Hypothesis, the interval $]x - \frac{4}{\pi}\sqrt{x}\log x, x]$ contains a prime for $x \geq 2$.

In [Carneiro *et al.*, 2019], the authors go one step further and prove the next result.

Theorem (2019)

Under the Riemann Hypothesis, the interval $]x - \frac{22}{25}\sqrt{x}\log x, x]$ contains a prime for $x \geq 4$.

10.4 4. Interval with primes, with congruence condition

Collecting references: [McCurley, 1984], [McCurley, 1984], [Kadiri, 2008].

11

Averages of non-negative multiplicative functions

11.1 1. Asymptotic estimates

When looking for averages of functions that look like 1 or like the divisor function, Lemma 3.2 of [Ramaré, 1995] offers an efficient easy path. The technique of comparison of two arithmetical function via their Dirichlet series is known as the Convolution method and is for instance decribed at length in [Berment and Ramaré, 2012], and in the course that can be found

herefootnote{url{https://ramare-olivier.github.io/CoursNouakchott/index.html}}.

Theorem (1995)

Let $(g_n)_{n\ge1}$, $(h_n)_{n\ge1}$ and $(k_n)_{n\ge1}$ be three complex sequences. Let $H(s) = \sum_n h_n n^{-s}$, and $\overline{H}(s) = \sum_n |h_n| n^{-s}$. We assume that $g = h \star k$, that $\overline{H}(s)$ is convergent for $\Re(s) \ge -1/3$ and further that there exist four constants A, B, C and D such that

$$\sum_{n\le t} k_n = A\log^2 t + B\log t + C + \mathcal{O}^*(Dt^{-1/3}) \text{ for } t > 0.$$

Then we have for all $t > 0$:

$$\sum_{n\le t} g_n = u\log^2 t + v\log t + w + \mathcal{O}^*(Dt^{-1/3}\overline{H}(-1/3))$$

with $u = AH(0)$, $v = 2AH'(0) + BH(0)$ and $w = AH''(0) + BH'(0) + CH(0)$. We have also

$$\sum_{n\le t} ng_n = Ut\log t + Vt + W + \mathcal{O}^*(2.5Dt^{2/3}\overline{H}(-1/3))$$

with

$$\begin{aligned} U =& 2AH(0), V = -2AH(0) + 2AH'(0) + BH(0),\\ W =& A(H''(0) - 2H'(0) + 2H(0)) + B(H'(0) - H(0)) + CH(0). \end{aligned}$$

This Lemma says that one derives information from g_n from informations on the model k_n. When this model is $k_n = 1$, the values concerning A, B and C are given by the first half of

Lemma 3.3 of [Ramaré, 1995]:

Lemma (1995)

$\sum_{n\le t} 1/n = \log t + \gamma + \mathcal{O}^*(0.9105 t^{-1/3})$.

When this model is $k_n = \tau(n)$, the number of divisors of n, the values concerning A, B and C are given by Corollary 2.2 of [Berkane *et al.*, 2012]. Please note the "$\gamma^2 - 2\gamma_1$" which is wrongly typed as "$\gamma^2 - \gamma_1$" in the aforementioned paper (and thanks to Tim Trudgian and David Platt for spotting this typo):

Lemma (2011)

$$\sum_{n\le t} \tau(n)/n = \tfrac{1}{2}\log^2 t + 2\gamma \log t + \gamma^2 - 2\gamma_1 + \mathcal{O}^*(1.16/t^{1/3})$$

where γ_1 is the second Laurent-Stieljes constant, see for instance [Kreminski, 2003] and [Coffey, 2006]. In particular, we have $\gamma_1 = -0.0728158454836767248605863758749013191377 + \mathcal{O}^*(10^{-40})$.

The constants $H(0)$, $H'(0)$ and $H''(0)$ are to be computed. In most cases, the Dirichlet series has an Euler product, in which case, (see section 3 of [Ramaré, 1995]) we have

$H(0) = \prod_p (1 + \sum_m h_{p^m})$, then

$$\frac{H'(0)}{H(0)} = \sum_p \frac{\sum_m m h_{p^m}}{1 + \sum_m h_{p^m}}(-\log p),$$

and also

$$\frac{H''(0)}{H(0)} = \left(\frac{H'(0)}{H(0)}\right)^2 + \sum_p \left\{ \frac{\sum_m m^2 h_{p^m}}{1 + \sum_m h_{p^m}} - \left[\frac{\sum_m m h_{p^m}}{1 + \sum_m h_{p^m}}\right]^2 \right\} \log^2 p.$$

It is sometimes more expedient to use the same convolution method but by comparing the function to the function $q \mapsto q$. In such a case, the next lemma, Lemma 4.3 from [Ramaré, 2016], is handy.

Theorem (2015)

We have, for any real number $x \ge 0$ and any real number $c \in [1, 2]$,

$$\sum_{q\le x} q = \tfrac{1}{2}x^2 + O^*(x^c/2).$$

This leads to the next theorem.

Theorem

Let $(h_n)_{n\geq 1}$ be a complex sequences. Let $H(s) = \sum_n h_n n^{-s}$, and $\overline{H}(s) = \sum_n |h_n| n^{-s}$. We assume that $\overline{H}(s)$ is convergent for $\Re(s) \geq c$, for some $c \in [1,2]$. Then we have for all $t > 0$:

$$\sum_{n\leq t}\sum_{d|n}\frac{n}{d}h(d) = \frac{t^2}{2}H(2) + O^*(t^c\overline{H}(c)/2).$$

A typical usage is to evaluate $\sum_{n\leq t}\phi(n)$, with $h(d) = \mu(d)$.

The convolution method has been brought one step further in [P. and Ramaré, 2017] where the following theorem is proved.

Theorem (2017)

Let $(g(m))_{m\geq 1}$ be a sequence of complex numbers such that both series $\sum_{m\geq 1} g(m)/m$ and $\sum_{m\geq 1} g(m)(\log m)/m$ converge. We define $G^\sharp(x) = \sum_{m>x} g(m)/m$ and assume that $\int_1^\infty |G^\sharp(t)|dt/t$ converges.

Let $A_0 \geq 1$ be a real parameter.

We have

$$\sum_{n\leq D}\frac{(g\star 1\!\!1)(n)}{n} = \sum_{m\geq 1}\frac{g(m)}{m}\Big(\log\frac{D}{m}+\gamma\Big) + \int_{D/A_0}^\infty G^\sharp(t)\frac{dt}{t} + O^*(\mathfrak{R})$$

where $\mathfrak{R}$ is defined by

$$\mathfrak{R} = \left|\sum_{1\leq a\leq A_0}\frac{1}{a}G^\sharp\left(\frac{D}{a}\right) + G^\sharp\left(\frac{D}{A_0}\right)\left(\log\frac{A_0}{[A_0]} - R([A_0])\right)\right| + \frac{6/11}{D}\sum_{m\leq D/A_0}|g(m)|$$

and where $[A_0]$ is the integer part of A_0, while the remainder R is defined by $R(X) = \sum_{n\leq X} 1/n - \log X - \gamma$.

The remainder $R(X)$ is shown in Lemma to verify $|R(X)| \leq \gamma/X$ for every $X > 0$, and $|R(X)| \leq (6/11)/X$ when $X \geq 1$.

Theorem 21.1 of [Ramaré, 2009] offers a fully explicit estimate for the average of a general non-negative multiplicative function, but it is often numerically rather poor. It relies on the technique developped by [Levin and Fainleib, 1967].

Theorem (2009)

Let g be a non-negative multiplicative function. Let A and κ be three positive real parameters such that, for any $Q \geq 1$, one has

$$\sum_{\substack{p\geq 2,\nu\geq 1\\ p^\nu\leq Q}} g(p^\nu)\log(p^\nu) = \kappa\log Q + \mathcal{O}^*(L)$$

and $\sum_{p\geq 2}\sum_{\nu,k\geq 1} g(p^k)g(p^\nu)\log(p^\nu) \leq A$. Then, when $D \geq \exp(2(L+A))$, we have $\sum_{d\leq D} g(d) = C(\log D)^\kappa\left(1+\mathcal{O}^*(B/\log D)\right)$ where $B = 2(L+A)\big(1+2(\kappa+1)e^{\kappa+1}\big)$ and

11.2 2. Upper bounds

When looking for an upper bound, it is common to compare sums to an Euler product, via, $\sum_{n\le y} f(n)/n \le \prod_{p\le y}\left(1+\sum_{1\le m\le \log y/\log p} f(p^m)\right)$ valid when f is non-negative and multiplicative. Lemma 4 of [Daboussi and Rivat, 2001] extends this. Let z be a parameter and $v_z(n)$ be the characteristic function of those integers that have all their prime factors $p\le z$.

Theorem (2000)

Let $z\ge 2$, f a multiplicative function with $f\ge 0$ and $S=\sum_{p\le z}\frac{f(p)}{1+f(p)}\log p$. We assume that $S>0$ and write $K(t)=\log t-1-(1/t)$. For any y such that $\log y\ge S$, we have $\sum_{n>y} v_z(n)\mu^2(n)f(n) \le \prod_{p\le z}(1+f(p))\exp\left(-\frac{\log y}{\log z}K\left(\frac{\log y}{S}\right)\right)$ $\sum_{n\le y} v_z(n)\mu^2(n)f(n) \ge \prod_{p\le z}(1+f(p))\left\{1-\exp\left(-\frac{\log y}{\log z}K\left(\frac{\log y}{S}\right)\right)\right\}$ and in particular, when $\log y\ge 7S$, we have $\sum_{n>y} v_z(n)\mu^2(n)f(n) \le \prod_{p\le z}(1+f(p))\exp\left(-\frac{\log y}{\log z}\right)$ $\sum_{n\le y} v_z(n)\mu^2(n)f(n) \ge \prod_{p\le z}(1+f(p))\left\{1-\exp\left(-\frac{\log y}{\log z}\right)\right\}$.

It is sometimes required to compare a function close to 1 (or more generally to the divisor function τ_k) to a function close to $1/n$ or $\tau_k(n)/n$. Theorem 01 of [Hall and Tenenbaum, 1988] offers a fast way of doing so.

Theorem (1988)

Let f be a non-negative multiplicative function such that, for some A and B, $\sum_{p\le y} f(p)\log p \le Ay \quad (y\ge 0)$, $\sum_p\sum_{\nu\ge 2}\frac{f(p^\nu)}{p^\nu}\log p^\nu \le B$. Then, for $x>1$, $\sum_{n\le x} f(n) \le (A+B+1)\frac{x}{\log x}\sum_{n\le x}\frac{f(n)}{n}$

See also Section 4.6, and for instance Theorem 4.22, of *Bordell:cite:`Bordelles12*. In particular, in case a further condition is assumed, we have Theorem 4.28 of *Bordell:cite:`Bordelles12* at our disposal.

Theorem (2012)

Let f be a non-negative multiplicative function such that, for every prime p and every non-negative power a the condition $f(p^{a+1})\ge f(p^a)$ holds, we have for $x\ge 1$ $\sum_{n\le x} f(n) \le x\prod_{p\le x}\left(1-\frac{1}{p}\right)\left(1+\sum_{a\ge 1}\frac{f(p^a)}{p^a}\right)$.

The next lemma is handy to remove coprimality conditions. It originates from [van Lint and

Richert, 1965].

Theorem (1965)

Let f be a non-negative multiplicative function and let d be a positive integer. We have for $x \geq 0$ $\sum_{n\leq x}\mu^2(n)f(n) \leq \prod_{p|d}(1+f(p)) \sum_{\substack{n\leq x,\\(n,d)=1}} \mu^2(n)f(n) \leq \sum_{n\leq xd}\mu^2(n)f(n)$.

Though it is somewhat difficult to get, this lemma has been further generalized in Lemma 4.1 of [Ramaré, 2012].

11.3 3. Estimates of some special functions

[Cohen and Dress, 1988] contains the following Theorem.

Theorem (1988)

Let $R(x) = \sum_{n\leq x}\mu^2(n) - 6x/\pi^2$. We have $|R(x+y)-R(x)| \leq 1.6749\sqrt{y} + 0.6212x/y$ and $|R(x+y) - R(x)| \leq 0.7343y/x^{1/3} + 1.4327x^{1/3}$ for $x, y \geq 1$.

See also [Costa Pereira, 1989]. [Moser and MacLeod, 1966] and [Cohen *et al.*, 2007] contains:

Theorem (2008)

We have $|\sum_{n\leq x}\mu^2(n) - 6x/\pi^2| \leq 0.02767\sqrt{x}$ for $x \geq 438653$. One can replace $(0.02767, 438653)$ by $(0.036438, 82005)$, by $(0.1333, 1664)$, by $(1/2, 8)$ or by $(1, 1)$.

This estimate is (slightly) improved in Corollary 3.4 of [Ramaré, 2019] in the next one.

Theorem (2019)

When $x > 1$, we have $\sum_{n\leq x}\mu^2(n) = \frac{6}{\pi^2}x + O^*(1.06\sqrt{x/\log x})$.

Lemma 3.4 of [Ramaré, 2016] gives us:

Theorem (2013)

We have $\frac{6}{\pi^2}\log x + 0.578 \leq \sum_{n\leq x}\mu^2(n)/n \leq \frac{6}{\pi^2}\log x + 1.166$ for $x \geq 1$

When $x \geq 1000$, one can also replace the couple $(0.578, 1.166)$ by $(1.040, 1.048)$.

In Theorem 3.2 and Corollary 3.3 of [Ramaré, 2019], we find the next result.

Theorem (2019)

When $x \geq 3475$, we have $\sum_{n \leq x} \frac{\mu^2(n)}{n} = \frac{6}{\pi^2}\Big(\log x + 2\sum_{p \geq 2} \frac{\log p}{p^2-1} + \gamma\Big) + O^*(0.073/\sqrt{x})$. And when $x \geq 1665$, the error term may be (asymptotically) improved to $O^*(0.35/\sqrt{x \log x})$.

See also Lemma 1 of [Schoenfeld, 1969] for an earlier version.

Lemma 2 of [Riesel and Vaughan, 1983] contains the next evaluation.

Theorem (1983)

For $y \geq 1$, we have $\sum_{q \leq y} \mu^2(q) \prod_{\substack{p|q \\ p \neq 2}} \frac{2}{p-2} = \frac{1}{4} \prod_{p>2} \frac{(p-1)^2}{p(p-2)} \Big((\log y)^2 - A_3 \log y - A_4 + \mathcal{O}^*(1088/y^{1/3})\Big)$ where $A_3 = 6.023476\cdots$ and $A_4 = 1.114073\cdots$.

The main result [Berkane *et al.*, 2012] reads as follows.

Theorem (2012)

We define $\Delta(x) = \sum_{n \leq x} \tau(n) - x(\log x + 2\gamma - 1)$. We have

- When $x \geq 1$, we have $|\Delta(x)| \leq 0.961\, x^{1/2}$.
- When $x \geq 1\,981$, we have $|\Delta(x)| \leq 0.482\, x^{1/2}$.
- When $x \geq 5\,560$, we have $|\Delta(x)| \leq 0.397\, x^{1/2}$.
- When $x \geq 5$, we have $|\Delta(x)| \leq 0.764\, x^{1/3} \log x$.

For evaluation of the average of the divisor function on integers belonging to a fixed residue class modulo 6, see Corollary to Proposition 3.2 of [Deshouillers and Dress, 1988].

For more complicated sums and when x is large with respect to k, one can use [Mardjanichvili, 1939].

Theorem (1939)

Let k and ℓ be two positive integers. We have for any real number $x \geq 1$ $\sum_{m \leq x} \tau_k^\ell(m) \leq x \frac{k^\ell}{(k!)^{\frac{k^\ell-1}{k-1}}} (\log x + k^\ell - 1)^{k^\ell - 1}$.

See [Deshouillers and Dress, 1988] for some upper bounds linked with τ_3.

[Bordellès, 2002] contains the following bounds, better than the above when x is small with respect to k.

Theorem (2002)

Let $k \geq 1$ be a positive integer.

- When $x \geq 1$ is a real number, we have $\sum_{m \leq x} \tau_k(m) \leq x(\log x + \gamma + (1/x))^{k-1}$.
- When $x \geq 6$ is a real number, we have $\sum_{m \leq x} \tau_k(m) \leq 2x(\log x)^{k-1}$.

In [Cully-Hugill and Trudgian, 2021], we find the next result.

Theorem (2021)

For $x \geq 2$, we have $\sum_{n \leq x} \tau_4(n) = C_1 x(\log x)^3 + C_2 x(\log x)^2 + C_3 x(\log x + C_4 x + \mathcal{O}^*(4.48\, x^{3/4} \log x)$ where the constants $C_1 = 1/6$, $C_2 = 2\gamma - 1/2$, and C_3 and C_4 are the expected ones and may be expressed in terms of the Stieltjes constants γ_i.

They deduce for instance from this that $\sum_{n \leq x} \tau_4(n) \leq (1/3)x(\log x)^3$ when $x \geq 193$.

In the same paper, these authors also establish the next estimate.

Theorem (2021)

For $x \geq 2$, we have $\sum_{n \leq x} \tau(n)^2 = D_1 x(\log x)^3 + D_2 x(\log x)^2 + D_3 x(\log x + D_4 x + \mathcal{O}^*(9.73\, 4.48\, x^{3/4} \log x + 0.73\sqrt{x})$ where the constants $D_1 = 1/\pi^2$, and D_2, D_3 and D_4 are the expected ones and may be expressed in terms of usual constants.

They deduce for instance from this that $\sum_{n \leq x} \tau(n)^2 \leq (1/4)x(\log x)^3$ when $x \geq 433$ and that $\sum_{n \leq x} \tau(n)^2 \leq x(\log x)^3$ when $x \geq 7$.

In [Lapkova, 2016], we find the next result.

Theorem (2015)

Let b and c be two integers such that $\delta = b^2 - c$ is non-zero, square-free and not congruent to 1 modulo 4. Assume further that the function $n^2 + 2bn + c$ is positive and non-decreasing when $n \geq 1$.Then, for $N \geq 1$, we have $\sum_{n \leq N} \tau(n^2 + 2bn + c) \leq C_1 N \log N + C_2 + C_3$ where the constants C_1, C_2 and C_3 are defined as follows. We first define $\xi = \sqrt{1 + 2|b| + |c|}$ and $\kappa = \frac{4}{\pi^2}\sqrt{4|\delta|}(\log(4|\delta|) + 0.648)$. Then $C_1 = \frac{12}{\pi^2}(\log \kappa + 1), C_2 = 2\left[\kappa + (\log \kappa + 1)\left(\frac{6}{\pi^2}\log \xi + 1.166\right)\right], C_3 = 2\kappa(\max(|b|, |c|^{1/2}) + 1)$.

See [Lapkova, 2017] for the number of divisors of a reducible quadratic polynomial.

Evaluations of Lemma 4.3 of [Cipu, 2015] are improved in Lemma 12 of [Trudgian, 2015]. Only upper bounds are given, but the proof given there gives the lower bounds as well. This gives the first two estimates, while the third one comes from Lemma 4.3 of [Cipu, 2015].

Theorem (2015)

Let $x \geq 1$ be a real number. We have

- $0.786x - 0.3761 - 8.14x^{2/3} \leq \sum_{n\leq x} 2^{\omega(n)} - \frac{6}{\pi^2} x\log x \leq 0.787x - 0.3762 + 8.14x^{2/3}$
- $1.3947\log x + 0.4106 - 3.253x^{-1/3} \leq \sum_{n\leq x} \frac{2^{\omega(n)}}{n} - \frac{3}{\pi^2}(\log x)^2 \leq 1.3948\log x + 0.4107 + 3.253x^{-1/3}$,
- $\sum_{n\leq x} \frac{2^{\omega(2n-1)}}{2n-1} \leq \frac{3}{2\pi^2}(\log x)^2 + 3.123\log x + 3.569 + \frac{0.525}{x}$.

We take the next lemma from [Treviño, 2015], Lemma 2.

Theorem (2015)

Let $x \geq 1$ be a real number. We have $\sum_{n\leq x} \phi(n)/n \leq \frac{6}{\pi^2}x + \log x + 1$.

Lemma 3 of the same paper is as follows.

Theorem (2015)

Let $x \geq 1$ be a real number. We have $\sum_{n\leq x} n\phi(n) \leq \frac{2}{\pi^2}x^3 + \frac{1}{2}x^2\log x + x^2$.

Several estimates are proved in [P. and Ramaré, 2017], [Ramaré and Viswanadham, 2021] and in [Ramaré, 2019].

For instance Theorem 3.1 in the latter paper contains the following.

Theorem (2018)

Let $x \geq 1$ be a real number. We have $\sum_{n\leq x} \mu^2(n)/\phi(n) = \log x + c_0 + O^*(2.44/\sqrt{x})$ where $c_0 = \gamma + \sum_{p\geq 2} \frac{\log p}{p(p-1)}$. When $x > 1$, this O^* can be replaced by $O^*(11/\sqrt{x}\log x)$.

The function $\sum_{n\leq x} \mu^2(n)/\phi(n)$ has been the subject of several estimates, see for instance Lemma 7 of [Montgomery and Vaughan, 1973], Lemma 3.4-3.5 of [Ramaré, 1995], the earlier paper [Ward, 1927] and Lemma 4.5 of [Büthe, 2014] where the error term $O^*(58/\sqrt{x})$ is achieved. The constant c_0 is evaluated precisely in (2.11) of [Rosser and Schoenfeld, 1962].

11.4 4. Euler products

[Rosser and Schoenfeld, 1962] contains estimates regarding $\prod_p(1 - 1/p)$ and its inverse. In particular we find the next results therein.

Theorem (1962)

- When $x > 1$, we have $1 - \frac{1}{\log^2 x} \le e^{\gamma}(\log x)\prod_{p\le x}\left(1-\frac{1}{p}\right) \le 1 + \frac{1}{2\log^2 x}$.
- When $x > 1$, we have $1 - \frac{1}{2\log^2 x} \le e^{-\gamma}\prod_{p\le x}\left(1-\frac{1}{p}\right)^{-1}/\log x \le 1 + \frac{1}{\log^2 x}$.

Several other estimates are proven. In [Dusart, 2018], it is proved that

Theorem (2016)

- When $x > 2\,278\,382$, we have $1 - \frac{1}{5\log^3 x} \le e^{\gamma}(\log x)\prod_{p\le x}\left(1-\frac{1}{p}\right) \le 1 + \frac{1}{5\log^3 x}$.
- When $x > 2\,278\,382$, we have $1 - \frac{1}{5\log^3 x} \le e^{-\gamma}\prod_{p\le x}\left(1-\frac{1}{p}\right)^{-1}/\log x \le 1 + \frac{1}{5\log^3 x}$.

In [Bordellés, 2005], the reader will find explicit upper bounds for $\prod_{\substack{p\le x,\\ p\equiv a[q]}}\left(1-\frac{1}{p}\right)^{-1}$.

Theorem 5 of [Mawia, 2017] contains the next result.

Theorem (2017)

Let ϵ be a complex number such that $|\epsilon| \le 2$. When $x \ge \exp(22)$, we have $\prod_{p\le x}\left(1+\frac{\epsilon}{p}\right) = e^{\gamma(\epsilon)+\epsilon B}(\log x)^{\epsilon}\left\{1+O^*\left(\frac{0.841}{\log^3 x}\right)\right\}$ where $\gamma(\epsilon) = \sum_{p\ge 2}\sum_{n\ge 2}(-1)^{n+1}\frac{\epsilon^n}{np^n}$ and $B = \gamma + \sum_{p\ge 2}\big(\log(1-1/p) + (1/p)\big)$.

Equation (2.2) of [Rosser and Schoenfeld, 1962] gives an approximate value for B.

12

Integer Points near Smooth Plane Curves

In what follows, $N \geqslant 1$ is an arbitrary large integer, $\delta \in \left(0, \frac{1}{2}\right)$ and if $f : [N, 2N] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ is any positive function, then let $\mathcal{R}(f, N, \delta)$ be the number of integers $n \in [N, 2N]$ such that $\|f(n)\| < \delta$, where as usual $\|x\|$ denotes the distance from $x \in \mathbb{R}$ to its nearest integer. Note that, since δ is very small,:math:*mathcal {R}(f,N,delta)`roughly counts the number of integer points very close to the arc :math:`y = f(x)* with $N \leq x \leq 2N$. Hence the trivial estimate is given by $\mathcal{R}(f, N, \delta) \leq N + 1$.

The number $\mathcal{R}(f, N, \delta)$ arises fairly naturally in a large collection of problems in number theory, e.g. [Filaseta, 1990], [Filaseta and Trifonov, 1996], [Huxley, 1996], [Huxley and Sargos, 1995], [Huxley and Sargos, 2006], [Huxley and Trifonov, 1996] and [Huxley, 2007]. We deal with either getting an asymptotic formula of the shape

$\mathcal{R}(f, N, \delta) = N\delta +$ Error terms

where the remainder terms depend on the derivatives of f but not on δ, or finding an upper bound for $\mathcal{R}(f, N, \delta)$ as accurate as possible.

12.1 1. Bounds using elementary methods

The basic result of the theory is well-known and may be found in [Vinogradov, 2004]. The proof follows from a clever use of the mean-value theorem (see Theorem~5.6 of *:cite:Bordelles12* for instance).

Theorem (First derivative test)

Let $f \in C^1[N, 2N]$ such that there exist $\lambda_1 > 0$ and $c_1 \geq 1$ such that, for all $x \in [N, 2N]$, we have $\lambda_1 \leq |f'(x)| \leq c_1\lambda_1$. Then $\mathcal{R}(f, N, \delta) \leq 2c_1N\lambda_1 + 4c_1N\delta + \dfrac{2\delta}{\lambda_1} + 1$.

This result is useful when λ_1 is very small, so that the condition is in general too restrictive in the applications. Using a rather neat combinatorial trick, [Huxley, 1996] succeeded in passing from the first derivative to the second derivative. This reduction step enables him to apply this theorem to a function being approximatively of the same order of magnitude as f'. This provides the following useful result.

Theorem (Second derivative test)

Let $f \in C^2[N,2N]$ such that there exist $\lambda_2 > 0$ and $c_2 \geq 1$: *math* such that, for all $x \in [N,2N]$, we have $\lambda_2 \leq |f''(x)| \leq c_2\lambda_2$ and $N\lambda_2 \geq c_2^{-1}$. Then $\mathcal{R}(f,N,\delta) \leq 6\left\{(3c_2)^{1/3} N\lambda_2^{1/3} + (12c_2)^{1/2} N\delta^{1/2} + 1\right\}$.

Both hypotheses above are often satisfied in practice, so that this result may be considered as the first useful tool of the theory. A proof of this Theorem may be found in Theorem 5.8 of [Bordellès, 2012].

Using a k-th version of Huxley's reduction principle may allow us to generalize the above results. A better way is to split the integer points into two classes, namely the major arcs in which the points belong to a same algebraic curve of degree $\leq k-1$, and the minor arcs. The points coming from the minor arcs are treated by divided differences techniques, generalizing the proof of both theorems above and, by a careful analysis of the points belonging to major arcs, [Huxley and Sargos, 1995] and [Huxley and Sargos, 2006] succeeded in proving the following fundamental result. A proof of an explicit version may be found in Theorem 5.12 of [Bordellès, 2012].

Theorem (k th derivative test)

Let $k \geq 3$ be an integer and $f \in C^k[N,2N]$ such that there exist $\lambda_k > 0$ and $c_k \geq 1$ such that, for all $x \in [N,2N]$, we have $\lambda_k \leq \left|f^{(k)}(x)\right| \leq c_k\lambda_k$. Let $\delta \in \left(0,\frac{1}{4}\right)$. Then $\mathcal{R}(f,N,\delta) \leq \alpha_k N\lambda_k^{\frac{2}{k(k+1)}} + \beta_k N\delta^{\frac{2}{k(k-1)}} + 8k^3\left(\frac{\delta}{\lambda_k}\right)^{1/k} + 2k^2\left(5e^3+1\right)$ where $\alpha_k = 2k^2 c_k^{\frac{2}{k(k+1)}}$ and $\beta_k = 4k^2\left(5e^3 c_k^{\frac{2}{k(k-1)}} + 1\right)$.

12.2 2. Bounds using exponential sums techniques

The next result leads us to estimate $\mathcal{R}(f,N,\delta)$ with the help of exponential sums (see [Graham and Kolesnik, 1991] for instance), which have been extensively studied in the 20th century by many specialists, such as van der Corput, Weyl or Vinogradov. Nevertheless, even using the finest exponent pairs to date, the result generally does not significantly improve on the previous estimates seen above. A simple proof of the following inequality may be found in [Filaseta, 1990].

Theorem (kth derivative test)

Let $f : [N,2N] \longrightarrow \mathbb{R}$ be any function and $\delta \in \left(0,\frac{1}{4}\right)$. Set $K = \lfloor (8\delta)^{-1} \rfloor + 1$. Then, for any positive integer $H \leq K$, we have $\mathcal{R}(f,N,\delta) \leq \frac{4N}{H} + \frac{4}{H}\sum_{h=1}^{H}\left|\sum_{N\leq n\leq 2N} e(hf(n))\right|$.

12.3 3. Integer points on curves

This last part is somewhat out of the scope of the TME-EMT project, but may help the reader in orienting him/herself in the litterature.

When $\delta \longrightarrow 0$, we are led to counting the number of integer points lying on curves, and we denote this number by $\mathcal{R}(f,N,0)$. This problem goes back to Jarnik [Jarník, 1925] who proved that a strictly convex arc $y=f(x)$ with length L has at most

$\leq \frac{3}{(2\pi)^{1/3}} L^{2/3} + O\left(L^{1/3}\right)$ integer points and this is a nearly best possible result under the sole hypothesis of convexity. However, [Swinnerton-Dyer, 1974] proved that if $f \in C^3[0,N]$ is such that $|f(x)| \leq N$ and $f'''(x) \neq 0$ for all $x \in [0,N]$, then the number of integer points on the arc $y=f(x)$ with $0 \leq x \leq N$ is $\ll N^{3/5+\varepsilon}$. This result was later generalized by [Bombieri and Pila, 1989] who showed among other things the following estimate.

Theorem (1989)

Let $N \geq 1$, $k \geq 4$ be integers and define $K = \binom{k+2}{2}$. Let $\mathcal{I}$ be an interval with length N and $f \in C^K(\mathcal{I})$ satisfying $|f'(x)| \leq 1$, $f''(x) > 0$ and such that the number of solutions of the equation $f^{(K)}(x) = 0$ is $\leq m$. Then there exists a constant $c_0 = c_0(k) > 0$ such that $\mathcal{R}(f,N,0) \leq c_0(m+1)N^{1/2+3/(k+3)}$.

13 Explicit pointwise upper bounds for some arithmetic functions

The following bounds may be useful is applications.

From [Robin, 1983]:

Theorem (1983)

For any integer $n \geq 3$, the number of prime divisors $\omega(n)$ of n satisfies: $\omega(n) \leq 1.3841 \dfrac{\log n}{\log \log n}$.

From [Nicolas and Robin, 1983]:

Theorem (1983)

For any integer $n \geq 3$, the number $\tau(n)$ of divisors of n satisfies: $\tau(n) \leq n^{1.538 \log 2 / \log \log n}$.

From page 51 of [Robin, 1983]:

Theorem (1983)

For any integer $n \geq 3$, we have $\tau_3(n) \leq n^{1.59141 \log 3 / \log \log n}$ where $\tau_3(n)$ is the number of triples (d_1, d_2, d_3) such that $d_1 d_2 d_3 = n$.

The PhD memoir [Duras, 1993] contains result concerning the maximum of $\tau_k(n)$, i.e. the number of k-tuples $(d_1, d_2, \ldots, d_k)$ such that $d_1 d_2 \cdots d_k = n$, when $3 \leq k \leq 25$.

From [Duras *et al.*, 1999]:

Theorem (1999)

For any integer $n \geq 1$, any real number $s > 1$ and any integer $k \geq 1$, we have $\tau_k(n) \leq n^s \zeta(s)^{k-1}$ where $\tau_k(n)$ is the number of k-tuples $(d_1, d_2, \cdots, d_k)$ such that $d_1 d_2 \cdots d_k = n$.

The same paper also announces the bound for $n \geq 3$ and $k \geq 2$

$\tau_k(n) \leq n^{a_k \log k/\log\log k}$ where $a_k = 1.53797 \log k/\log 2$ but the proof never appeared.

From [Nicolas, 2008]:

Theorem (2008)

For any integer $n \geq 3$, we have $\sigma(n) \leq 2.59791\, n \log\log(3\tau(n))$, $\sigma(n) \leq n\{e^\gamma \log\log(e\tau(n)) + \log\log\log(e^e\tau(n)) + 0.9415\}$.

The first estimate above is a slight improvement of the bound

$\sigma(n) \leq 2.59n \log\log n \quad (n \geq 7)$ obtained in [Ivić, 1977]. In this same paper, the author proves that

$\sigma^*(n) \leq \frac{28}{15} n \log\log n \quad (n \geq 31)$ where $\sigma^*(n)$ is the sum of the unitary divisors of n, i.e. divisors d of n that are such that d and n/d are coprime.

In [Eum and Koo, 2015] we find the next estimate

Theorem (2015)

For any integer $n \geq 21$, we have $\sigma(n) \leq \frac{3}{4} e^\gamma n \log\log n$.

Further estimates restricted to some sets of integers may be found in this paper as well as in [Washington and Yang, 2021].

On this subject, the readers may consult the web site

The sum of divisors function and the Riemann hypothesis. .

14

Explicit bounds for class numbers

Let K be a number field of degree $n \geq 2$, signature (r_1, r_2), absolute value of discriminant d_K, class number h_K, regulator $\mathcal{R}_K$ and w_K the number of roots of unity in K. We further denote by κ_K the residue at $s = 1$ of the Dedekind zeta-function $\zeta_K(s)$ attached to K.

Estimating h_K is a long-standing problem in algebraic number theory.

14.1 1. Majorising $h_K \mathcal{R}_K$

One of the classic way is the use of the so-called analytic class number formula stating that

$h_K \mathcal{R}_K = \frac{w_K \sqrt{d_K}}{2^{r_1}(2\pi)^{r_2}} \kappa_K$ and to use Hecke's integral representation of the Dedekind zeta function to bound κ_K. This is done in [Louboutin, 2000] and in [Louboutin, 2001] with additional properties of log-convexity of some functions related to ζ_K and enabled Louboutin to reach the following bound:

$h_K \mathcal{R}_K \leq \frac{w_K}{2} \left(\frac{2}{\pi}\right)^{r_2} \left(\frac{e \log d_K}{4n-4}\right)^{n-1} \sqrt{d_K}$. Furthermore, if $\zeta_K(\beta) = 0$ for some $\frac{1}{2} \leq \beta < 1$, then we have

$h_K \mathcal{R}_K \leq (1-\beta) w_K \left(\frac{2}{\pi}\right)^{r_2} \left(\frac{e \log d_K}{4n}\right)^{n} \sqrt{d_K}$. When K is abelian, then the residue κ_K may be expressed as a product of values at $s = 1$ of L-functions associated to primitive Dirichlet characters attached to K. On using estimates for such L-functions from [Ramaré, 2001], we get for instance

$h_K \mathcal{R}_K \leq \frac{w_K}{2} \left(\frac{2}{\pi}\right)^{r_2} \left(\frac{\log d_K}{4n-4} + \frac{5 - \log 36}{4}\right)^{n-1} \sqrt{d_K}$. Note that the constant $\frac{1}{4}(5 - \log 36) = 0.354\cdots$ can be improved upon in many cases. For instance, when K is abelian and totally real (i.e. $r_2 = 0$), a result fromd [Ramaré, 2001] implies that the constant may be replaced by 0, so that

$h_K \mathcal{R}_K \leq \left(\frac{\log d_K}{4n-4}\right)^{n-1} \sqrt{d_K}$.

14.2 2. Majorising h_K

One may also estimate h_K alone, without any contamination by the regulator since this contamination is often difficult to control, see [Pohst and Zassenhaus, 1989].

In this case, one rather uses explicit bounds for the Piltz-Dirichlet divisor functions τ_n (see [Bordellès, 2002] and [Bordellès, 2006]) and get

$h_K \leq \frac{M_K}{(n-1)!}\left(\frac{\log(M_K^2 d_K)}{2}+n-2\right)^{n-1}\sqrt{d_K}$ as soon as

$n \geq 3, \quad d_K \geq 139 M_K^{-2} \quad \text{where} \quad M_K = (4/\pi)^{r_2} n!/n^n$. The constant M_K is known as the Minkowski constant of K.

In [Cully-Hugill and Trudgian, 2021] we find the following.

Theorem (2021)

Ler K be a quartic number field with class number h_K and Minkowski bound b. Then if $b \geq 193$, we have $h_K \leq (1/3)x(\log x)^3$.

14.3 3. Using the influence of the small primes

It is explained in [Louboutin, 2005] how the behavior of certain small primes may subtantially improve on the previous bounds. To make things more significant, define, for a rational prime p,

$\Pi_K(p) = \prod_{\mathfrak{p}|p}\left(1-\frac{1}{\mathcal{N}_K(\mathfrak{p})}\right)^{-1}$. From [Louboutin, 2005], we have among other things

$h_K\mathcal{R}_K \ \leq \ \frac{w_K}{2}\left(\frac{2}{\pi}\right)^{r_2}\frac{\Pi_K(2)}{\Pi_{\mathbb{Q}}(2)^n}\left(\frac{e\log d_K}{4n-4}\times e^{n\log 4/\log d_K}\right)^{n-1}\sqrt{d_K}$ where K is any number field of degree $n \geq 3$. In particular, when 2 is inert in K, then

$h_K\mathcal{R}_K \leq \frac{w_K}{2(2^n-1)}\left(\frac{2}{\pi}\right)^{r_2}\left(\frac{e\log d_K}{4n-4}\times e^{n\log 4/\log d_K}\right)^{n-1}\sqrt{d_K}.$

14.4 4. The h_K^- of CM-fields

Let K be here a CM-field of degree $2n > 2$, i.e. a totally complex quadratic extension K of its maximal totally real subfield K^+. it is well known that h_{K^+} divides h_K. The quotient is denoted by h_K^- and is called the relative class number of K. The analytic class number formula yields

$h_K^- \ = \ \frac{Q_K w_K}{(2\pi)^n}\left(\frac{d_K}{d_{K^+}}\right)^{1/2}\frac{\kappa_K}{\kappa_{K^+}} \ = \ \frac{Q_K w_K}{(2\pi)^n}\left(\frac{d_K}{d_{K^+}}\right)^{1/2} L(1,\chi)$ where χ is the quadratic character of degree 1 attached to the extension K/K^+ and $Q_K \in \{1,2\}$ is the Hasse unit index of K. Here are three results originating in this formula.

From [Louboutin, 2000]:

Theorem (2000)

We have $h_K^- \le 2Q_K w_K \left(\frac{d_K}{d_{K^+}}\right)^{1/2} \left(\frac{e\log(d_K/d_{K^+})}{4\pi n}\right)^n$.

From [Louboutin, 2003]:

Theorem (2003)

Assume that $(\zeta_K/\zeta_{K^+})(\sigma) \ge 0$ whenever $0 < \sigma < 1$. Then we have $h_K^- \ge \frac{Q_K w_K}{\pi e \log d_K} \left(\frac{d_K}{d_{K^+}}\right)^{1/2} \left(\frac{n-1}{\pi e \log d_K}\right)^{n-1}$.

Again from [Louboutin, 2003]:

Theorem (2003)

Let $c = 6 - 4\sqrt{2} = 0.3431\cdots$. Assume that $d_K \ge 2800^n$ and that either K does not contain any imaginary quadratic subfield, or that the real zeros in the range $1 - \frac{c}{\log d_N} \le \sigma < 1$ of the Dedekind zeta-functions of the imaginary quadratic subfields of K are nor zeros of $\zeta_K(s)$, where N is the normal closure of K. Then we have $h_K^- \ge \frac{cQ_K w_K}{4ne^{c/2}[N:\mathbb{Q}]} \left(\frac{d_K}{d_{K^+}}\right)^{1/2} \left(\frac{n}{\pi e \log d_K}\right)^n$.

And a third result from [Louboutin, 2003]:

Theorem (2003)

Assume $n > 2$, $d_K > 2800^n$ and that K contains an imaginary quadratic subfield F such that $\zeta_F(\beta) = \zeta_K(\beta) = 0$ for some β satisfying $1 - \frac{2}{\log d_K} \le \beta < 1$. Then we have $h_K^- \ge \frac{6}{(\pi e)^2} \left(\frac{d_K}{d_{K^+}}\right)^{1/2-1/n} \left(\frac{n}{\pi e \log d_K}\right)^{n-1}$.

15

Sieve bounds

15.1 1. Some upper bounds

Theorem 2 of [Montgomery and Vaughan, 1973] contains the following explicit version of the Brun-Tichmarsh Theorem.

Theorem (1973)

Let x and y be positive real numbers, and let k and ℓ be relatively prime positive integers. Then $\pi(x+y;k,\ell)-\pi(x;k,\ell)\le \frac{2y}{\phi(k)\log(y/k)}$ provided only that $y>k$.

Here as usual, we have used the notation

$\pi(z;k,\ell)=\sum_{\substack{p\le z,\\ p\equiv \ell[k]}}1$, i.e. the number of primes up to z that are coprime to ℓ modulo k. See [Büthe, 2014] for a generic weighted version of this inequality.

Lemma 14 of [Ramaré and Viswanadham, 2021], the following extension of the above is proved.

Theorem (2021)

Let $x\ge y>k\ge 1$ be positive real numbers, k being an integer. Then $\sum_{\substack{x<m\le x+y\\ m\equiv a[k]}}\frac{\Lambda(m)}{\log m}<\frac{2y}{\phi(k)\log(y/k)}$.

And in Lemma 15 of the same paper, we find the next estimate.

Theorem (2021)

Let $x \geq \max(121, k^3)$. Then $\sum_{\substack{x<m\leq 2x\\ m\equiv a[k]}} \Lambda(m) < \frac{9}{2}\frac{x}{\phi(k)}$.

Here is a bound concerning a sieve of dimension 2 proved by [Siebert, 1976].

Theorem (1976)

Let a and b be coprime integers with $2|ab$. Then we have, for $x > 1$, $\sum_{\substack{p\leq x,\\ ap+b \text{ prime}}} 1 \leq 16\omega\frac{x}{(\log x)^2}\prod_{\substack{p|ab,\\ p>2}}\frac{p-1}{p-2} \qquad \omega = \prod_{p>2}(1-(p-1)^{-2})$.

This is improved for large values in Lemma 4 of [Riesel and Vaughan, 1983].

Theorem (1983)

Let a and b be coprime integers with $2|ab$. Then we have, for $x \geq e^L$, $\sum_{\substack{p\leq x,\\ ap+b \text{ prime}}} 1 \leq \left(\frac{16\omega\, x}{(\log x)(A+\log x)} - 100\sqrt{x}\right)\prod_{\substack{p|ab,\\ p>2}}\frac{p-1}{p-2} \qquad \omega = \prod_{p>2}(1-(p-1)^{-2})$ and where

L: 24 25 26 27 28 29 31 34 42 60 690

A: 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8.3 8.45

15.2 2. Density estimates

In Theorem 1, page 52 of [Greaves, 2001], we find the next widely applicable estimate.

Theorem (2022)

Let κ be a non-negative function on the primes such that $\kappa(p) < p$. Assume there is a constant B such that $\sum_{p<z} \frac{\kappa(p)\log p}{p} \leq B \log z$ for some $z \geq 2$. Then, when $s \geq 2B$, we have

$$\sum_{d \leq z^{s/2}} \mu^2(d) \prod_{p|d} \frac{\kappa(p)}{p-\kappa(p)} \geq \Big(1 - \exp -\big(\frac{s}{2}\log\frac{s}{2B} - \frac{s}{2} + B\big)\Big) \prod_{p<z}\Big(1 - \frac{\kappa(p)}{p}\Big)^{-1}.$$

See also herefootnote{url{Articles/Art10.html#asy}}.

15.3 3. Combinatorial sieve estimates

The combinatorial sieve is known to be difficult from an explicit viewpoint. For the linear sieve, the reader may look at Chapter 9, Theorem 9.7 and 9.8 from [Nathanson, 1996].

15.4 4. Integers free of small prime factors

In [Fan, 2022], the following neat estimate is proved.

Theorem (2022)

Let $\Phi(x, z)$ be the number of integers $\leq x$ that do not have any prime factors $\leq z$. We have $\Phi(x, z) \leq \frac{x}{\log z}, \quad (1 < z \leq x)$.

16 Character sums

16.1 1. Explicit Polya-Vinogradov inequalities

The main Theorem of [Qiu, 1991] implies the following result.

Theorem (1991)

For χ a primitive character to the modulus $q > 1$, we have $\left|\sum_{a=M+1}^{M+N} \chi(a)\right| \leq \frac{4}{\pi^2}\sqrt{q}\log q + 0.38\sqrt{q} + \frac{0.637}{\sqrt{q}}$.

When χ is not especially primitive, but is still non-principal, we have $\left|\sum_{a=M+1}^{M+N} \chi(a)\right| \leq \frac{8\sqrt{6}}{3\pi^2}\sqrt{q}\log q + 0.63\sqrt{q} + \frac{1.05}{\sqrt{q}}$.

This was improved later by [Bachman and Rachakonda, 2001] into the following.

Theorem (2001)

For χ a non-principal character to the modulus $q > 1$, we have $\left|\sum_{a=M+1}^{M+N} \chi(a)\right| \leq \frac{1}{3\log 3}\sqrt{q}\log q + 6.5\sqrt{q}$.

These results are superseded by [Frolenkov, 2011] and more recently by [Frolenkov and Soundararajan, 2013] into the following.

Theorem (2013)

For χ a non-principal character to the modulus $q \geq 1000$, we have $\left|\sum_{a=M+1}^{M+N} \chi(a)\right| \leq \frac{1}{\pi\sqrt{2}}\sqrt{q}(\log q + 6) + \sqrt{q}$.

In the same paper they improve upon estimates of [Pomerance, 2011] and get the following.

Theorem (2013)

For χ a primitive character to the modulus $q \geq 1200$, we have $\max_{M,N}\left|\sum_{a=M+1}^{M+N}\chi(a)\right| \leq \begin{cases} \frac{2}{\pi^2}\sqrt{q}\log q+\sqrt{q}, & \chi \text{ even}, \\ \frac{1}{2\pi}\sqrt{q}\log q+\sqrt{q}, & \chi \text{ odd}. \end{cases}$ This latter estimates holds as soon as $q \geq 40$.

In case χ odd, the constant $1/(2\pi)$ has already been asymptotically obtained in [Landau, 1918]. When χ is odd and $M=1$, the best asymptotical constant before 2020 was $1/(3\pi)$ from Theorem 7 of [Granville and Soundararajan, 2007], In case χ even, we have

$\max_{M,N}\left|\sum_{a=M}^{N}\chi(a)\right| = 2\max_{N}\left|\sum_{a=1}^{N}\chi(a)\right|$. (The LHS is always less than the RHS. Equality is then easily proved). The asymptotical best constant in 2007 was $23/(35\pi\sqrt{3})$ from Theorem 7 of [Granville and Soundararajan, 2007].

These results are improved upon for large values squarefree values of q in [Bordignon and Kerr, 2020] by a different method into the following.

Theorem (2020)

For χ a primitive character to the squarefree modulus $q \geq \exp(1088\ell^2)$, we have $\max_{N}\left|\sum_{a=1}^{N}\chi(a)\right| \leq \begin{cases} \frac{2}{\pi^2}\sqrt{q}\left(\frac{1}{4}+\frac{1}{4\ell}\right)\log q+\left(49+\frac{1}{1088\ell}\right)\sqrt{q}, & \chi \text{ even}, \\ \frac{1}{2\pi}\left(\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{2\ell}\right)\sqrt{q}\log q+\left(49+\frac{1}{1088\ell}\right)\sqrt{q}, & \chi \text{ odd}. \end{cases}$ This latter estimates holds as soon as $q \geq 40$.

Corresponding estimates when q is not squarefree are proved in [Bordignon, 2021], the saving $1/4$ being slightly degraded to $3/8$.

16.2 2. Burgess type estimates

The following from [Treviño, 2015] is an explicit version of Burgess with the only restriction being $p \geq 10^7$.

Theorem (2015)

Let p be a prime such that $p \geq 10^7$. Let χ be a non-principal character mod p. Let r be a positive integer, and let M and N be non-negative integers with $N \geq 1$. Then $\left|\sum_{a=M+1}^{M+N}\chi(a)\right| \leq 2.74N^{1-\frac{1}{r}}p^{\frac{r+1}{4r^2}}(\log p)^{\frac{1}{r}}$.

From the same paper, we get the following more specific result.

Theorem (2015)

Let p be a prime. Let χ be a non-principal character mod p. Let M and N be non-negative integers with $N \geq 1$, let $2 \leq r \leq 10$ be a positive integer, and let p_0 be a positive real number. Then for $p \geq p_0$, there exists $c_1(r)$, a constant depending on r and p_0 such that $\left|\sum_{a=M+1}^{M+N} \chi(a)\right| \leq c_1(r) N^{1-\frac{1}{r}} p^{\frac{r+1}{4r^2}} (\log p)^{\frac{1}{r}}$ where $c_1(r)$ is given by

r	$p_0 = 10^7$	$p_0 = 10^{10}$	$p_0 = 10^{20}$
2	2.7381	2.5173	2.3549
3	2.0197	1.7385	1.3695
4	1.7308	1.5151	1.3104
5	1.6107	1.4572	1.2987
6	1.5482	1.4274	1.2901
7	1.5052	1.4042	1.2813
8	1.4703	1.3846	1.2729
9	1.4411	1.3662	1.2641
10	1.4160	1.3495	1.2562

We can get a smaller exponent on log if we restrict the range of N or if we have $r \geq 3$.

Theorem (2015)

Let p be a prime. Let χ be a non-principal character mod p. Let M and N be non-negative integers with $1 \leq N \leq 2p^{\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{4r}}$ or $r \geq 3$. Let $r \leq 10$ be a positive integer, and let p_0 be a positive real number. Then for $p \geq p_0$, there exists $c_2(r)$, a constant depending on r and p_0 such that $\left|\sum_{a=M+1}^{M+N} \chi(a)\right| \leq c_2(r) N^{1-\frac{1}{r}} p^{\frac{r+1}{4r^2}} (\log p)^{\frac{1}{2r}}$, where $c_2(r)$ is given by

r	$p_0 = 10^7$	$p_0 = 10^{10}$	$p_0 = 10^{20}$
2	3.7451	3.5700	3.5341
3	2.7436	2.5814	2.4936
4	2.3200	2.1901	2.1071
5	2.0881	1.9831	1.9037
6	1.9373	1.8504	1.7748
7	1.8293	1.7559	1.6843
8	1.7461	1.6836	1.6167
9	1.6802	1.6262	1.5638
10	1.6260	1.5786	1.5210

Kevin McGown in [McGown, 2012] has slightly worse constants in a slightly larger range of N for smaller values of p.

Theorem (2012)

Let $p \geq 2{\cdot}10^4$ be a prime number. Let M and N be non-negative integers with $1 \leq N \leq 4p^{\frac{1}{2}+\frac{1}{4r}}$. Suppose χ is a non-principal character mod p. Then there exists a computable constant $C(r)$ such that $\left|\sum_{a=M+1}^{M+N}\chi(a)\right| \leq C(r)N^{1-\frac{1}{r}}p^{\frac{r+1}{4r^2}}(\log p)^{\frac{1}{2r}}$, where $C(r)$ is given by

r	$C(r)$	r	$C(r)$
2	10.0366	9	2.1467
3	4.9539	10	2.0492
4	3.6493	11	1.9712
5	3.0356	12	1.9073
6	2.6765	13	1.8540
7	2.4400	14	1.8088
8	2.2721	15	1.7700

If the character is quadratic (and with a more restrictive range), we have slightly stronger results due to Booker in [Booker, 2006].

Theorem (2006)

Let $p > 10^{20}$ be a prime number with $p \equiv 1 \pmod 4$. Let $r \in \{2, 3, 4, \ldots, 15\}$. Let M and N be real numbers such that $0 < M, N \leq 2\sqrt{p}$. Let χ be a non-principal quadratic character mod p. Then $\left|\sum_{a=M+1}^{M+N}\chi(a)\right| \leq \alpha(r)N^{1-\frac{1}{r}}p^{\frac{r+1}{4r^2}}(\log p + \beta(r))^{\frac{1}{2r}}$, where $\alpha(r)$ and $\beta(r)$ are given by

r	$\alpha(r)$	$\beta(r)$	r	$\alpha(r)$	$\beta(r)$
2	1.8221	8.9077	9	1.4548	0.0085
3	1.8000	5.3948	10	1.4231	-0.4106
4	1.7263	3.6658	11	1.3958	-0.7848
5	1.6526	2.5405	12	1.3721	-1.1232
6	1.5892	1.7059	13	1.3512	-1.4323
7	1.5363	1.0405	14	1.3328	-1.7169
8	1.4921	0.4856	15	1.3164	-1.9808

Concerning composite moduli, we have the next result in [Jain-Sharma *et al.*, 2021] .

Theorem (2021)

Let χ be a primitive character with modulus $q \geq e^{e^{9.594}}$. Then for $N \leq q^{5/8}$, we have $\left|\sum_{a=M+1}^{M+N}\chi(a)\right| \leq 9.07\sqrt{N}q^{3/16}(\log q)^{1/4}\left(2^{\omega(q)}d(q)\right)^{3/4}\sqrt{\frac{q}{\varphi(q)}}$.

17

Tools on Fourier transforms

17.1 1. The large sieve inequality

The best version of the large sieve inequality from [Montgomery and Vaughan, 1974] and [Montgomery and Vaughan, 1973] (obtained at the same time by A. Selberg) is as follows.

Theorem (1974)

Let M and $N \geq 1$ be two real numbers. Let X be a set of points of $[0,1)$ such that $\min_{\substack{x,y\in X\\ x\neq y}} \min_{k\in\mathbb{Z}} |x-y+k| \geq \delta > 0$. Then, for any sequence of complex numbers $(a_n)_{M<n\leq M+N}$, we have $\sum_{x\in X}\left|\sum_{M<n\leq M+N} a_n \exp(2i\pi nx)\right|^2 \leq \sum_{M<n\leq M+N} |a_n|^2(N-1+\delta^{-1})$.

It is very often used with part of the Farey dissection.

Theorem (1974)

Let M and $N \geq 1$ be two real numbers. Let $Q \geq 1$ be a real parameter. For any sequence of complex numbers $(a_n)_{M<n\leq M+N}$, we have $\sum_{q\in Q}\sum_{\substack{a \mod q,\\ (a,q)=1}}\left|\sum_{M<n\leq M+N} a_n \exp(2i\pi na/q)\right|^2 \leq \sum_{M<n\leq M+N} |a_n|^2(N-1+Q^2)$.

The summation over a runs over all invertible (also called reduced) classes a modulo q.

The weighted large sieve inequality from Theorem 1 in [Montgomery and Vaughan, 1974] reads as follows.

Theorem (1974)

Let M and $N \geq 1$ be two real numbers. Let X be a set of points of $[0,1)$. Define $\delta(x) = \min_{\substack{y\in X\\ y\neq x}} \min_{k\in\mathbb{Z}} |x-y+k|$. Then, for any sequence of complex numbers $(a_n)_{M<n\leq M+N}$, we have

$$\sum_{x\in X}\left(N+c\delta(x)^{-1}\right)^{-1}\left|\sum_{M<n\leq M+N} a_n \exp(2i\pi nx)\right|^2 \leq \sum_{M<n\leq M+N} |a_n|^2 \text{ for } c=3/2.$$

It is expected that one can reduce the constant $c = 3/2$ to 1. In this direction, we find in [Preissmann, 1984] the next result.

Theorem (1984)

We may take $c = \sqrt{1+\frac{2}{3}\sqrt{\frac{6}{5}}} = 1.3154\cdots < 4/3$ in the previous theorem.

See [Yangjit, 2023] for a discussion on this topic.

18

Tools on Mellin transforms

18.1 1. Explicit truncated Perron formula

Here is Theorem 7.1 of [Ramaré, 2007].

Theorem (2007)

Let $F(z) = \sum_n a_n/n^z$ be a Dirichlet series that converges absolutely for $\Re z > \kappa_a$, and let $\kappa > 0$ be strictly larger than κ_a. For $x \geq 1$ and $T \geq 1$, we have $\sum_{n \leq x} a_n = \frac{1}{2i\pi}\int_{\kappa-iT}^{\kappa+iT} F(z)\frac{x^z dz}{z} + \mathcal{O}^*\left(\int_{1/T}^{\infty} \sum_{|\log(x/n)| \leq u} \frac{|a_n|}{n^\kappa}\frac{2x^\kappa du}{Tu^2}\right)$.

See [Ramaré, 2016] for different versions.

18.2 2. L^2-means

We start with a majorant principle taken for instance from [Montgomery, 1994], chapter 7, Theorem 3.

Theorem

Let $\lambda_1, \cdots, \lambda_N$ be N real numbers, and suppose that $|a_n| \leq A_n$ for all n. Then $\int_{-T}^{T}\Big|\sum_{1\leq n\leq N} a_n e(\lambda_n t)\Big|^2 dt \leq 3\int_{-T}^{T}\Big|\sum_{1\leq n\leq N} A_n e(\lambda_n t)\Big|^2 dt$.

The constant 3 has furthermore been shown to be optimal in [Logan, 1988] where the reader will find an intensive discussion on this question. The next lower estimate is also proved there:

Theorem

Let $\lambda_1, \cdots, \lambda_N$ be N be real numbers, and suppose that $a_n \geq 0$ for all n. Then $\int_{-T}^{T} \Big| \sum_{1 \leq n \leq N} a_n e(\lambda_n t) \Big|^2 dt \geq T \sum_{n \leq N} a_n^2$.

We follow the idea of Corollary 3 of [Montgomery and Vaughan, 1974] but rely on [Preissmann, 1984] to get the following.

Theorem (2013)

Let $(a_n)_{n\geq 1}$ be a series of complex numbers that are such that $\sum_n n|a_n|^2 < \infty$ and $\sum_n |a_n| < \infty$. We have, for $T \geq 0$, $\int_0^T \Big| \sum_{n\geq 1} a_n n^{it} \Big|^2 dt = \sum_{n\leq N} |a_n|^2 \big(T + \mathcal{O}^*(2\pi c_0 (n+1))\big)$, where $c_0 = \sqrt{1 + \frac{2}{3}\sqrt{\frac{6}{5}}}$. Moreover, when a_n is real-valued, the constant $2\pi c_0$ may be reduced to πc_0.

This is Lemma 6.2 from [Ramaré, 2016].

Corollary 6.3 and 6.4 of [Ramaré, 2016] contain explicit versions of a Theorem of [Gallagher, 1970]

Theorem (2013)

Let $(a_n)_{n\geq 1}$ be a series of complex numbers that are such that $\sum_n n|a_n|^2 < \infty$ and $\sum_n |a_n| < \infty$. We have, for $T \geq 0$, $\sum_{q \leq Q} \frac{q}{\varphi(q)} \sum_{\substack{\chi \bmod q, \\ \chi \text{ primitive}}} \int_{-T}^{T} \Big| \sum_n a_n \chi(n) n^{it} \Big|^2 dt \leq 7 \sum_n |a_n|^2 (n + Q^2 \max(T, 3))$.

Theorem (2013)

Let $(a_n)_{n\geq 1}$ be a series of complex numbers that are such that $\sum_n n|a_n|^2 < \infty$ and $\sum_n |a_n| < \infty$. We have, for $T \geq 0$, $\sum_{q \leq Q} \frac{q}{\varphi(q)} \sum_{\substack{\chi \bmod q, \\ \chi \text{ primitive}}} \int_{-T}^{T} \Big| \sum_n a_n \chi(n) n^{it} \Big|^2 dt \leq \sum_n |a_n|^2 (43n + \frac{33}{8} Q^2 \max(T, 70))$.

19

Bounds on the Dedekind zeta-function

19.1 1. Size

The knowledge on the general Dedekind zeta is less accomplished than the one of the Riemann zeta-function, but we still have interesting results. Theorem 4 of [Rademacher, 1959] gives the convexity bound. See also section 4.1 of [Trudgian, 2014].

Theorem (1959)

In the strip $-\eta \leq \sigma \leq 1+\eta$, $0 < \eta \leq 1/2$, the Dedekind zeta function $\zeta_K(s)$ belonging to the algebraic number field K of degree n and discriminant d satisfies the inequality $|\zeta_K(s)| \leq 3\left|\frac{1+s}{1-s}\right|\left(\frac{|d||1+s|}{2\pi}\right)^{\frac{1+\eta-\sigma}{2}}\zeta(1+\eta)^n$.

19.2 2. Number of ideals

An explicit approximation of the number of ideals in a number field was given in the PhD memoir [Sunley, 1973] of J.S. Sunley. It is recalled in Theorem 1.1 of [Lee, 2023] and further refined there in Theorem 1.2.

Theorem (2022)

For $x > 0$ and $n_K \geq 0$, the number $I_K(x)$ of integral ideals of norm at most x in the number field K of degree n_K and discriminant Δ_K is approximated given by $I_K(x) = \kappa_K x + \mathcal{O}^*\left(C(K)|\Delta_K|^{\frac{1}{n_K+1}}(\log|\Delta_K|)^{n_K-1}x^{1-\frac{2}{n_K+1}}\right)$ where $C(K) = 0.17\frac{6n_K-2}{n_K-1}2.26^{n_K}e^{4n_K+(26/n_K)}n_K^{n_K+(1/2)}\left(44.39\left(\frac{82}{1000}\right)^{n_K}n_K!+\frac{13}{n_K-1}\right)$.

For $n_K = 2$, the constant Δ_K is about $8.80\cdot10^{11}$. The constant arising from Sunley's work was about $1.75\cdot10^{30}$.

For $n_K = 3$, the constant $C(K)$ is approximately equal to $8.45\cdot10^{11}$. The constant arising from Sunley's work was about $8.57\cdot10^{44}$.

An approximation not relying on the discriminant but on the regulator and the class number has been given in Corollary 2 of [Debaene, 2019].

Theorem (2019)

The notation being as above, we have $I_K(x) = \kappa_K x + O^*\left(n_K^{10n_K^2}(\mathrm{Reg}_K h_K)^{1/n_K}\right)(1 + \log \mathrm{Reg}_K h_K)^{\frac{(n_K-1)^2}{n_K}} x^{1-\frac{1}{n_K}}$.

The reader will also find there an explicit bound of similar strength on the number ideals in a given ideal class. The number of integral ideals in a given ray class is approximated explicitely following the same scheme in Theorem 1 of [Gun *et al.*, 2023].

19.3 3. Bounds for the residue of the Dedekind zeta-function

Let K be a number field over $\mathbb{Q}$ with degree n_K and discriminant Δ_K. Furthermore, suppose that the residue of the Dedekind zeta function $\zeta_K(s)$ at $s = 1$ is denoted κ_K. Unconditional bounds for the residue of the Dedekind zeta-function at $s = 1$ are found in [Louboutin, 2000] and in Section 3 of [Garcia and Lee, 2022].

Theorem (2000, 2022)

If $n_K \geq 3$, then $\dfrac{0.0014480}{n_K g(n_K)|\Delta_K|^{1/n_K}} < \kappa_K \leq \left(\dfrac{e \log|\Delta_K|}{2(n_K-1)}\right)^{n_K-1}$, in which $g(n_K) = 1$ if K has a normal tower over $\mathbb{Q}$ and $g(n_K) = n_K!$ otherwise.

If the Generalised Riemann Hypothesis and Dedekind Conjecture (i.e. ζ_K/ζ is entire) are true, then stronger bounds are found in Corollary 2 of [Garcia and Lee, 2022].

Theorem (2022)

Assume that the Generalised Riemann Hypothesis and the Dedekind Conjecture are true. If $n_K \geq 2$, then $\dfrac{e^{-17.81(n_K-1)}}{\log\log|\Delta_K|} \leq \kappa_K \leq e^{17.81(n_K-1)}(\log\log|\Delta_K|)^{n_K-1}$.

19.4 4. Zeroes and zero-free regions

We denote by $N_K(T)$ the number of zeros ρ, of the Dedekind zeta-function of the number field K of degree n and discriminant d_K, zeros that lie in the critical strip $0 < \Re\rho = \sigma < 1$ and such that $|\Im\rho| \leq T$. After a first result in [Kadiri and Ng, 2012], we find in [Trudgian, 2015] the following result.

Theorem (2014)

When $T \geq 1$, we have $N_K(T) = \dfrac{T}{\pi}\log\left(|d_K|\left(\dfrac{T}{2\pi e}\right)^n\right) + O^*(0.316(\log|d_K| + n\log T) + 5.872n + 3.655)$.

This is improved in [Hasanalizade *et al.*, 2021] into:

Theorem (2021)

When $T \geq 1$, we have $N_K(T) = \frac{T}{\pi}\log\left(|d_K|\left(\frac{T}{2\pi e}\right)^n\right) + O^*\left(0.228(\log|d_K| + n\log T) + 23.108n + 4.520\right)$.

In [Kadiri, 2012], a zero-free region is proved.

Theorem (2012)

Let K be a number field of degree n over $\mathbb{Q}$ and of discriminant d_K such that $|d_K| \geq 2$. The associated Dedekind zeta-function ζ_K has no zeros in the region $\sigma \geq 1 - \dfrac{1}{12.55\log|d_K| + n(9.69\log|t| + 3.03) + 58.63}, |t| \geq 1$ and at most one zero in the region $\sigma \geq 1 - \dfrac{1}{12.74\log|d_K|}, |t| \leq 1$. The exceptional zero, if it exists, is simple and real.

This is improved in [Lee, 2021] into:

Theorem (2021)

Let K be a number field of degree n over $\mathbb{Q}$ and of discriminant d_K such that $|d_K| \geq 2$. The associated Dedekind zeta-function ζ_K has no zeros in the region $\sigma \geq 1 - \dfrac{1}{12.2411\log|d_K| + n(9.5347\log|t| + 0.0501) + 2.2692}, |t| \geq 1$ and if d_K is sufficiently large, then there is at most one zero in the region $\sigma \geq 1 - \dfrac{1}{12.4343\log|d_K|}, |t| < 1$. The exceptional zero, if it exists, is simple and real.

See [Ahn and Kwon, 2014] for a result for Hecke L-series.

In [Louboutin, 2017], a zero-free region is proved. Here is slightly simplified version of his result.

Theorem (2017)

Let K be a number field of degree n over $\mathbb{Q}$ and of discriminant d_K such that $|d_K| \geq 8$. The associated Dedekind zeta-function ζ_K has no zeros in the regions $\sigma \geq 1 - \dfrac{1}{1.7\log|d_K|}, |t| \geq \dfrac{1}{4\log|d_K|}$, $\sigma \geq 1 - \dfrac{1}{2\log|d_K|}, |t| \geq \dfrac{1}{2\log|d_K|}$, and $\sigma \geq 1 - \dfrac{1}{1.62\log|d_K|}, t = 0$.

19.5 5. Real Zeroes.

In [Louboutin, 2015], we find the next result.

Theorem (2015)

Let m be a positive integer. Let K be a number field of degree n over $\mathbb{Q}$ and of discriminant d_K such that $|d_K| \geq \exp((5+\sqrt{5})(\sqrt{m+1}-1)^2)$ The associated Dedekind zeta-function ζ_K has at most m real zeroes in $\sigma \geq 1 - \dfrac{(5+\sqrt{5})(\sqrt{m+1}-1)^2}{2\log|d_K|}$.

20 Primitive Roots

As a consequence of [McGown and Trudgian, 2020], we find the next result.

Theorem (2020)

The least primitive root $g(p)$ modulo the prime p satisfies $g(p) \leq p^{5/8}$ when $p \geq 10^{22}$ and $g(p) < \sqrt{p} - 2$ when $p \geq 10^{56}$.

From [McGown *et al.*, 2016], we also have:

Theorem (2016)

Under GRH, the least primitive root $g(p)$ modulo the prime p satisfies $g(p)409$.

Similar investigations concerning primivite roots modulo p^2 are led in [Kerr *et al.*, 2020] and in [Chen, 2022] where the next theorem is proved.

Theorem (2022)

The least primitive root $h(p)$ modulo p^2 satisfies $h(p) \leq p^{0.74}$ for all $p \geq 2$.

21

Primes in number fields

21.1 1. On the number of primes in a number field

21.2 2. On the Chebotarev Density Theorem

21.3 3. On the least prime ideal

22

TME-EMT: Bibliography

Bibliography

[1] J. W. S. Cassels and A. Fröhlich, editors. *Algebraic number theory*, Academic Press, London; Thompson Book Co., Inc., Washington, D.C., 1967.

[2] *PARI/GP, version \tt 2.7.0*. The PARI Group, Bordeaux, 2014. http://pari.math.u-bordeaux.fr/.

[3] M. Ably, L. Denis, and F. Recher. Transcendance de l'invariant modulaire en caractéristique finie. *Math. Z.*, 231(1):75–89, 1999.

[4] M. Abramowitz and I.A. Stegun. *Handbook of mathematical functions with formulas, graphs, and mathematical tables*. Volume 55 of National Bureau of Standards Applied Mathematics Series. For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C., 1964. http://mintaka.sdsu.edu/faculty/wfw/ABRAMOWITZ-STEGUN.

[5] B. Adamczewski and Y. Bugeaud. On the complexity of algebraic numbers. I. Expansions in integer bases. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 165(2):547–565, 2007.

[6] Kamil Adamczewski and Enrique Treviño. The smoothed Pólya-Vinogradov inequality. *Integers*, 15:Paper No. A20, 11, 2015.

[7] S.D. Adhikari. *Aspects of combinatorics and combinatorial number theory*. Narosa Publishing House, New Delhi, 2002. ISBN 81-7319-303-7.

[8] L.M. Adleman, C. Pomerance, and R.S. Rumely. On Distinguishing Prime Numbers from Composite Numbers. *Annals of Mathematics*, 117:173–206, 1983.

[9] Manindra Agrawal, Neeraj Kayal, and Nitin Saxena. PRIMES is in P. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 160(2):781–793, 2004. URL: https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2004.160.781, doi:10.4007/annals.2004.160.781[1].

[10] Jeoung-Hwan Ahn and Soun-Hi Kwon. Some explicit zero-free regions for Hecke L-functions. *J. Number Theory*, 145:433–473, 2014. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2014.06.008, doi:10.1016/j.jnt.2014.06.008[2].

[11] Jeoung-Hwan Ahn and Soun-Hi Kwon. An explicit upper bound for the least prime ideal in the Chebotarev density theorem. *Ann. Inst. Fourier (Grenoble)*, 69(3):1411–1458, 2019. URL: http://aif.cedram.org/item?id=AIF_2019_69_3_1411_0.

[1] https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2004.160.781
[2] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2014.06.008

[12] Jeoung-Hwan Ahn and Soun-Hi Kwon. Lower estimates for the prime ideal of degree one counting function in the Chebotarev density theorem. *Acta Arith.*, 191(3):289–307, 2019. doi:10.4064/aa180427-18-12[3].

[13] W. R. Alford, Andrew Granville, and Carl Pomerance. There are infinitely many Carmichael numbers. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 139(3):703–722, 1994. doi:10.2307/2118576[4].

[14] K. Alladi, P. Erdös, and J. D. Vaaler. Multiplicative functions and small divisors. II. *J. Number Theory*, 31(2):183–190, 1989. doi:10.1016/0022-314X(89)90019-X[5].

[15] K. Alladi, P. Erdős, and J. D. Vaaler. Multiplicative functions and small divisors. In *Analytic number theory and Diophantine problems (Stillwater, OK, 1984)*, volume 70 of Progr. Math., pages 1–13. Birkhäuser Boston, Boston, MA, 1987.

[16] G. Allasia, C. Giordano, and J. Pe\v carić. Inequalities for the gamma function relating to asymptotic. *Math. Inequal. Appl.*, 5(3):543–555, 2002. Inequalities, 2001 (Timişoara). doi:10.7153/mia-05-54[6].

[17] J.-P. Allouche and H. Cohen. Dirichlet series and curious infinite products. *Bull. Lond. Math. Soc.*, 17:531–538, 1985.

[18] J.-P. Allouche, M. Mendès France, and J. Peyrière. Automatic Dirichlet series. *J. Number Theory*, 81(2):359–373, 2000.

[19] J.-P. Allouche and J. Shallit. *Automatic sequences. Theory, applications, generalizations*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2003.

[20] H. Alzer. On some inequalities for the gamma and psi functions. *Math. Comp.*, 66(217):373–389, 1997.

[21] W. O. Amrein and A. M. Berthier. On support properties of \$L^p\$-functions and their Fourier transforms. *J. Functional Analysis*, 24(3):258–267, 1977.

[22] D. André. Sur le nombre des variations d'un polynôme entier en \$x\$, dont les coefficients dépendent d'un paramètre α. *Annales Scientifiques de l'École Normale Supérieure Sér. 3*, 2:75–92, 1885. http://www.numdam.org/numdam-bin/item?id=ASENS_1885_3_2__75_0.

[23] Andrews, G. and B. Berndt. *Ramanujan's Lost Notebook, Part IV*. Springer, 2013.

[24] N. C. Ankeny. The least quadratic non residue. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 55:65–72, 1952.

[25] T. M. Apostol. On the Lerch zeta function. *Pacific J. Math.*, 1:161–167, 1951.

[26] T.M. Apostol. *Introduction to analytic number theory*. Springer-Verlag, New York, 1976. Undergraduate Texts in Mathematics.

[27] J. Arias de Reyna. High precision computation of Riemann's zeta function by the Riemann-Siegel formula, I. *Math. Comp.*, 80(274):995–1009, 2011. doi:10.1090/S0025-5718-2010-02426-3[7].

[28] G.I. Arkhipov and K.I. Oskolkov. A special trigonometric series and its applications. *Mat. Sb. (N.S.)*, 134(176)(2):147–157, 287, 1987.

[29] J.V. Armitage. Zeta functions with a zero at s = \$1 \over 2\$. *Inventiones Math.*, 15:199–205, 1972.

[3] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa180427-18-12
[4] https://doi.org/10.2307/2118576
[5] https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-314X(89)90019-X
[6] https://doi.org/10.7153/mia-05-54
[7] https://doi.org/10.1090/S0025-5718-2010-02426-3

[30] A.O.L. Atkin and F. Morain. Elliptic Curves and Primality Proving. *Math. Comp.*, 61(203):29–68, 1993.

[31] V. Augustin, F.P. Boca, C. Cobeli, and A. Zaharescu. The h-spacing distribution between Farey points. *Math. Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc.*, 131(1):23–38, 2001.

[32] D. Avis and A. Deza. On the binary solitaire cone. *Discrete Applied Mathematics*, 115(1):3–14, 2001.

[33] D. Avis, A. Deza, and S. Onn. A combinatorial approach to the solitaire game. *TIEICE: IEICE Transactions on Communications/Electronics/Information and Systems*, 2000.

[34] A. Axer. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der zahlentheoretischen Funktionen $\mu (n)$ und $\lambda (n)$. *Prace Matematyczno-Fizyczne*, pages 65–95, 1910.

[35] A. Axer. Über einige Grenzwertsätze. *Wien. Ber.*, 120:1253–1298, 1911.

[36] Christian Axler. New bounds for the prime counting function. *Integers*, 16:Paper No. A22, 15, 2016.

[37] Christian Axler. On the sum of the first n prime numbers. *J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux*, 31(2):293–311, 2019. URL: http://jtnb.cedram.org/item?id=JTNB_201931_2_293_0.

[38] R. Ayoub. On Rademacher's extension of the Goldbach-Vinogradoff theorem. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 74:482–491, 1953.

[39] Jan Büthe. Estimating $\pi (x)$ and related functions under partial RH assumptions. *Math. Comp.*, 85(301):2483–2498, 2016. doi:10.1090/mcom/3060[8].

[40] Jan Büthe. An analytic method for bounding $\psi (x)$. *Math. Comp.*, 87(312):1991–2009, 2018. doi:10.1090/mcom/3264[9].

[41] Luis Báez-Duarte, Michel Balazard, Bernard Landreau, and Eric Saias. Notes sur la fonction ζ de Riemann. III. *Adv. Math.*, 149(1):130–144, 2000. URL: https://doi.org/10.1006/aima.1999.1861.

[42] N.A. Baas and C.F. Skau. The lord of the numbers, Atle Selberg. On his life and mathematics. *Bull. American Math. Soc.*, 45:617–649, 2008.

[43] E. Bach. Analytic Methods in the Analysis and Design of Number-Theoretic Algorithms. ACM Distinguished Dissertations, 1985.

[44] E. Bach and J. Sorenson. Explicit bounds for primes in residue classes. *Math. Comp.*, 65(216):1717–1735, 1996. doi:10.1090/S0025-5718-96-00763-6[10].

[45] R. Bacher. Determinants related to Dirichlet characters modulo 2, 4 and 8 of binomial coefficients and the algebra of recurrence matrices. *Internat. J. Algebra Comput.*, 18(3):535–566, 2008.

[46] R. Bacher and S. Elihaou. Extremal binary matrices without constant 2-squares. *Journal of Combinatorics*, 1(1):77–100, 2010.

[47] Gennady Bachman and Leelanand Rachakonda. On a problem of Dobrowolski and Williams and the Pólya-Vinogradov inequality. *Ramanujan J.*, 5(1):65–71, 2001. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1011445212478\}, doi:10.1023/A:1011445212478[11].

[48] M. El Bachraoui. Primes in the interval $[2n,3n]$. *Int. J. Contemp. Math. Sci.*, 1(13-16):617–621, 2006.

[8] https://doi.org/10.1090/mcom/3060
[9] https://doi.org/10.1090/mcom/3264
[10] https://doi.org/10.1090/S0025-5718-96-00763-6
[11] https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1011445212478

[49] R.J. Backlund. Sur les zéros de la fonction $\zeta (s)$ de Riemann. *C. R. Acad. Sci.*, 158:1979–1981, 1914.

[50] R.J. Backlund. Über die Differenzen zwischen den Zahlen, die zu den n ersten Primzahlen teilerfremd sind. *Annales Acad. sc. Fennicae*, 32 (Lindelöf-Festschrift)(9):9pp, 1929.

[51] W.S. Baer. Über die Zerlegung der ganzen Zahlen in sieben Kuben. *Math. Ann.*, 74:511–515, 1913.

[52] S. Baier. On the large sieve with sparse sets of moduli. *J. Ramanujan Math. Soc.*, 21(3):279–295, 2006. available at arxiv under reference math.NT/0512228.

[53] S. Baier and L. Zhao. Large sieve inequality with characters for powerful moduli. *Int. J. Number Theory*, 1(2):265–279, 2005.

[54] S. Baier and L. Zhao. Bombieri-Vinogradov type theorems for sparse sets of moduli. *Acta Arith.*, 125(2):187–201, 2006. available at arxiv under reference math.NT/0602116.

[55] **missing journal in Baier-Zhao06-b**

[56] R. Baker, G. Harman, and J. Pintz. The difference between consecutive primes, III. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, 83(3):532–562, 2001.

[57] R. C. Baker and G. Harman. Diophantine approximation by prime numbers. *J. London Math. Soc. (2)*, 25(2):201–215, 1982. doi:10.1112/jlms/s2-25.2.201[12].

[58] R. C. Baker and G. Harman. Exponential sums formed with the Möbius function. *J. London Math. Soc. (2)*, 43(2):193–198, 1991. doi:10.1112/jlms/s2-43.2.193[13].

[59] F. Balacheff. Volume entropy, weighted girths and stable balls on graphs. *J. Graph Theory*, 55(4):291–305, 2007.

[60] U. Balakrishnan and Y.-F. S. Pétermann. Asymptotic estimates for a class of summatory functions. *J. Number Theory*, 70(1):1–36, 1998. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.1006/jnth.1997.2218\}, doi:10.1006/jnth.1997.2218[14].

[61] U. Balakrishnan and Y.-F. S. Pétermann. Asymptotic estimates for a class of summatory functions. II. *Comment. Math. Univ. St. Paul.*, 50(1):89–109, 2001.

[62] R. Balasubramanian, B. Calado, and H. Queffélec. The Bohr inequality for ordinary Dirichlet series. *Studia Math.*, 175(3):285–304, 2006.

[63] R. Balasubramanian, J. B. Conrey, and D. R. Heath-Brown. Asymptotic mean square of the product of the Riemann zeta-function and a Dirichlet polynomial. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 357:161–181, 1985.

[64] R. Balasubramanian and C. J. Mozzochi. Siegel zeros and the Goldbach problem. *J. Number Theory*, 16(3):311–332, 1983. doi:10.1016/0022-314X(83)90060-4[15].

[65] R. Balasubramanian and K. Ramachandra. The place of an identity of Ramanujan in prime number theory. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. Sect. A*, 83(4):156–165, 1976.

[66] R. Balasubramanian and K. Ramachandra. On the zeros of the Riemann zeta function and L-series. II. *Hardy-Ramanujan J.*, 5:1–30, 1982.

[67] R. Balasubramanian, O. Ramaré, and Priyamvad Srivastav. Products of three primes in large arithmetic progressions. pages 14 pp., 2021. Submitted to IJNT.

[12] https://doi.org/10.1112/jlms/s2-25.2.201
[13] https://doi.org/10.1112/jlms/s2-43.2.193
[14] https://doi.org/10.1006/jnth.1997.2218
[15] https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-314X(83)90060-4

[68] R. Balasubramanian, O. Ramaré, and Priyamvad Srivastav. Product of primes in arithmetic progressions, II. pages 28 pp., 2022. Submitted to Math. Comp.

[69] M. Balazard. Remarques élémentaires sur la fonction de Moebius. *private communication*, pages 1–17, 2011. hal-00732694.

[70] M. Balazard. Elementary remarks on Möbius' function. *Proceedings of the Steklov Intitute of Mathematics*, 276:33–39, 2012.

[71] M. Balazard, M. Naimi, and Y.-F. S Pétermann. Étude d'une somme arithmétique multiple liée à la fonction de Möbius. *Acta Arith.*, 132(3):245–298, 2008.

[72] A. Balog and J-.M. Deshouillers. On some convex lattice polytopes. In Győry, Kálmán, and al., editors, *Number theory in progress. Proceedings of the international conference organized by the Stefan Banach International Mathematical Center in honor of the 60th birthday of Andrzej Schinzel. Volume 2: Elementary and analytic number theory.*, 591–606. Zakopane, Poland, 1999. Berlin: de Gruyter.

[73] A. Balog and A. Perelli. On the L^1 mean of the exponential sum formed with the Möbius function. *J. London Math. Soc. (2)*, 57(2):275–288, 1998. doi:10.1112/S0024610798006000[16].

[74] A. Balog and I. Z. Ruzsa. On the exponential sum over r-free integers. *Acta Math. Hungar.*, 90(3):219–230, 2001. doi:10.1023/A:1006754512257[17].

[75] Antal Balog and Alberto Perelli. Exponential sums over primes in an arithmetic progression. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 93(4):578–582, 1985. doi:10.2307/2045524[18].

[76] Antal Balog and Imre Z. Ruzsa. A new lower bound for the L^1 mean of the exponential sum with the Möbius function. *Bull. London Math. Soc.*, 31(4):415–418, 1999. doi:10.1112/S0024609398005414[19].

[77] Antal Balog and Trevor D. Wooley. Sums of two squares in short intervals. *Canad. J. Math.*, 52(4):673–694, 2000. doi:10.4153/CJM-2000-029-6[20].

[78] M.B. Barban. Über die Verteilung der Primzahlen in arithmetischen Progressionen 'im Mittel'. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR*, 5:5–7, 1964.

[79] M.B. Barban and P.P. Vehov. An extremal problem. *Trudy Moskov. Mat.*, 18:83–90, 1968.

[80] M.B. Barban. Über Analoga des Teilerproblems von Titchmarsh. *Vestn. Leningr. Univ.*, 18(19 (Ser. Mat. Mekh. Astron. No.4)):5–13, 1963.

[81] M.B. Barban. The 'large sieve' method and its application to number theory. *Uspehi-Math.-Naut*, 21:51–102, 1966. See also Russian Math. Surveys, 21 (1966), no 1, 49-103.

[82] M.A. Barkatou and A. Duval. Sur la somme de certaines séries de factorielles. *Ann. Fac. Sci. Toulouse Math. (6)*, 6(1):7–58, 1997.

[83] Klaus Barner. On A. Weil's explicit formula. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 323:139–152, 1981. doi:10.1515/crll.1981.323.139[21].

[84] P. Barrucand and F. Laubie. Sur les symboles des restes quadratiques des discriminants. *Acta Arith.*, 48(1):81–88, 1987.

[85] P. Barrucand and S. Louboutin. Minoration au point 1 des fonctions L attachées à des caractères de Dirichlet. *Colloq. Math.*, 65(2):301–306, 1993.

[16] https://doi.org/10.1112/S0024610798006000
[17] https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1006754512257
[18] https://doi.org/10.2307/2045524
[19] https://doi.org/10.1112/S0024609398005414
[20] https://doi.org/10.4153/CJM-2000-029-6
[21] https://doi.org/10.1515/crll.1981.323.139

[86] K.M. Bartz. An effective order of Hecke-Landau zeta functions near the line $\sigma =1$. I. *Acta Arith.*, 50(2):183–193, 1988.

[87] **missing journal in Basquin06**

[88] G. Bastien and M. Rogalski. Convexité, complète monotonie et inégalités sur les fonctions zêta et gamma, sur les fonctions des opérateurs de Baskakov et sur des fonctions arithmétiques. *Canad. J. Math.*, 54(5):916–944, 2002.

[89] P.T. Bateman and H.G. Diamond. Asymptotic distribution of Beurling's generalized prime numbers. In *Studies in Number Theory*, pages 152–210. Math. Assoc. Amer. (distributed by Prentice-Hall, Englewood Cliffs, N.J.), 1969.

[90] P.T. Bateman and H.G. Diamond. *Analytic number theory*. World Scientific Publishing Co. Pte. Ltd., Hackensack, NJ, 2004. ISBN 981-256-080-7. An introductory course.

[91] N. Batir. Inequalities for the gamma function. *Arch. Math.*, 91:554–563, 2008.

[92] Claus Bauer. An L-function free proof of Hua's theorem on sums of five prime squares. *Studia Sci. Math. Hungar.*, 57(1):1–39, 2020. doi:10.1556/012.2020.57.1.1456[22].

[93] F. Bayart, C. Finet, D. Li, and H. Queffélec. Composition operators on the Wiener-Dirichlet algebra. *J. Operator Theory*, 60(1):45–70, 2008.

[94] F. Bayart and A. Mouze. Division et composition dans l'anneau des séries de Dirichlet analytiques. *Ann. Inst. Fourier (Grenoble)*, 53(7):2039–2060, 2003.

[95] J.D. Beasley. *Ins and Outs of Peg Solitaire*. Recreations in Mathematics Series. Oxford University Press, 1985. (paperback Edition 1992, contain an additional page: Recent Developments).

[96] József Beck. Probabilistic Diophantine approximation. I. Kronecker sequences. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 140(2):449–502, 1994. URL: https://doi.org/10.2307/2118607, doi:10.2307/2118607[23].

[97] H. Behnke. Über die Verteilung von Irrationalitäten mod. 1. *Abh. Math. Sem. Univ. Hamburg*, 1(1):251–266, 1922. doi:10.1007/BF02940596[24].

[98] K. Belabas. L'algorithmique de la théorie algébrique des nombres. In *Théorie algorithmique des nombres et équations diophantiennes*, pages 85–155. Ed. Éc. Polytech., Palaiseau, 2005.

[99] T. Beliaeva. Unités semi-locales modulo sommes de Gauss. *J. Number Theory*, 115(1):123–157, 2005.

[100] E. T. Bell. *Men of mathematics*. Simon & Schuster, New York, 1965. Paperback of the 1937 edition [MR3728303].

[101] G. Bell. A fresh look at peg solitaire. *Mathematics magazine*, 80:16–28, 2007.

[102] L. Bendersky. Sur la fonction gamma généralizée. *Acta Math.*, 61:263–322, 1933.

[103] Kübra Benli and Paul Pollack. Small prime kth power residues for $k=2,3,4$: a reciprocity laws approach. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 147(3):987–994, 2019. doi:10.1090/proc/14290[25].

[22] https://doi.org/10.1556/012.2020.57.1.1456
[23] https://doi.org/10.2307/2118607
[24] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02940596
[25] https://doi.org/10.1090/proc/14290

[104] Kübra Benli and Paul Pollack. Small prime kth power residues for $k=2,3,4$: a reciprocity laws approach. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 147(3):987–994, 2019. doi:10.1090/proc/14290[26].

[105] M. Bennett. Rational approximation to algebraic numbers of small height\string : the Diophantine equation $|ax^n-by^n|=1$. *J. reine angew. Math.*, 535:1–49, 2001.

[106] Michael A. Bennett, Greg Martin, Kevin O'Bryant, and Andrew Rechnitzer. Explicit bounds for primes in arithmetic progressions. *Illinois J. Math.*, 62(1-4):427–532, 2018. doi:10.1215/ijm/1552442669[27].

[107] Michael A. Bennett, Greg Martin, Kevin O'Bryant, and Andrew Rechnitzer. Counting zeros of Dirichlet L-functions. *Math. Comp.*, 90(329):1455–1482, 2021. doi:10.1090/mcom/3599[28].

[108] Vitaly Bergelson and Alexander Leibman. Distribution of values of bounded generalized polynomials. *Acta Math.*, 198(2):155–230, 2007. doi:10.1007/s11511-007-0015-y[29].

[109] D. Berkane, O. Bordellès, and O. Ramaré. Explicit upper bounds for the remainder term in the divisor problem. *Math. of Comp.*, 81(278):1025–1051, 2012.

[110] M. Berkelaar, K. Eikland, and P. Notebaert. Lp_solve version 5.5.0.6. http://lpsolve.sourceforge.net/5.5/, 2006.

[111] E.R. Berlekamp, J.H. Conway, and R.K. Guy. *Winning Ways for Your Mathematical Plays*. Academic Press, London, 1982. 697-734.

[112] P. Berment and O. Ramaré. Ordre moyen d'une fonction arithmétique par la méthode de convolution. *Revue de la filière mathématiques (RMS)*, 122(1):1–15, 2012.

[113] B.C. Berndt. Character analogues of the Poisson and Euler-Maclaurin summation formulas with application. *J. Number Theory*, 7:413–445, 1975.

[114] Bruce C. Berndt. Two new proofs of Lerch's functional equation. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 32:403–408, 1972.

[115] Bruce C. Berndt. A new proof of the functional equation of Dirichlet L-functions. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 37:355–357, 1973.

[116] P. Berrizbeitia and P.D.T.A. Elliott. On products of shifted primes. *Ramanujan J.*, 2(1-2):219–223, 1998. Paul Erdős (1913–1996). URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1009778428696, doi:10.1023/A:1009778428696[30].

[117] P. Berrizbeitia and P.D.T.A. Elliott. Product bases for the rationals. *Canad. Math. Bull.*, 42(4):441–444, 1999. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.4153/CMB-1999-051-9, doi:10.4153/CMB-1999-051-9[31].

[118] F. Bertault, O. Ramaré, and P. Zimmermann. On Sums of Seven Cubes. *Math. Comp.*, 68:1303–1310, 1999.

[119] J.-P. Bertrandias. Espaces de fonctions bornées et continues en moyenne asymptotique d'ordre p. *Mémoires de la Société Mathématique de France*, pages 3–106, 1966.

[120] A.S. Besicovitch. *Almost periodic functions*. Dover Publications Inc., New York, 1955.

[26] https://doi.org/10.1090/proc/14290
[27] https://doi.org/10.1215/ijm/1552442669
[28] https://doi.org/10.1090/mcom/3599
[29] https://doi.org/10.1007/s11511-007-0015-y
[30] https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1009778428696
[31] https://doi.org/10.4153/CMB-1999-051-9

[121] A. Besser, P. Buckingham, R. de Jeu, and X.-F. Roblot. On the p-adic Beilinson conjecture for number fields. *Pure Appl. Math. Q.*, 5:375–434, 2009.

[122] Sandro Bettin, Vorrapan Chandee, and Maksym Radziwił ł. The mean square of the product of the Riemann zeta-function with Dirichlet polynomials. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 729:51–79, 2017. doi:10.1515/crelle-2014-0133[32].

[123] Cevdet Haş Bey. Sur l'irréductibilité de la monodromie locale; application à l'équisingularité. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. A-B*, 275:A105–A107, 1972.

[124] G. Bhowmik. Fonctions diviseurs de matrices. Th. d'habilitation, Lille 1, 1997.

[125] G. Bhowmik and O. Ramaré. Average orders of multiplicative arithmetical functions of integer matrices. *Acta Arith.*, 66:45–62, 1994.

[126] G. Bhowmik and O. Ramaré. A Turán-Kubilius inequality for integer matrices. *J. Number Theory*, 73:59–71, 1998.

[127] G. Bhowmik and O. Ramaré. Algebra of matrix arithmetic. *J. of Algebra*, 210:194–215, 1998.

[128] G. Bhowmik, O. Ramaré, and J.-C. Schlage-Puchta. Tauberian Oscillation Theorems and the Distribution of Goldbach numbers. *J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux*, 28(2):291–299, 2016.

[129] G. Bhowmik and O. Ramaré. Errata to: "Average orders of multiplicative arithmetical functions of integer matrices" [Acta Arith. \bf 66 (1994), no. 1, 45–62; MR1262652 (95d:11131)]. *Acta Arith.*, 85(1):97–98, 1998.

[130] G. Bhowmik and J. Wu. Zeta function of subgroups of abelian groups and average orders. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 530:1–15, 2001.

[131] Gautami Bhowmik. Divisor functions of integer matrices: evaluations, average orders and applications. *Astérisque*, pages 13, 169–177, 1992. Journées Arithmétiques, 1991 (Geneva).

[132] Gautami Bhowmik. Evaluation of divisor functions of matrices. *Acta Arith.*, 74(2):155–159, 1996.

[133] P. Billingsley. *Convergence of probability measures*. John Wiley & Sons Inc., New York, 1968.

[134] M.J. Binet. Mémoire sur l'intégration des équations linéaires aux différences finies, d'un ordre quelconque, à coefficients variables. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sciences Paris*, 17:559–567, 1843.

[135] B.J. Birch and H.P.F. Swinnerton-Dyer. Notes on elliptic curves. II. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 218:79–108, 1965.

[136] Garrett Birkhoff. Subgroups of Abelian Groups. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, S2-38(1):385, 1934-35. doi:10.1112/plms/s2-38.1.385[33].

[137] Ralph Philip Boas, Jr. *Entire functions*. Academic Press Inc., New York, 1954.

[138] F.P. Boca, C. Cobeli, and A. Zaharescu. A conjecture of R. R. Hall on Farey points. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 535:207–236, 2001.

[139] F.P. Boca and M. Radziwiłl. Limiting distribution of eigenvalues in the large sieve matrix. *Preprint*, pages 36 pages, 2016. arXiv:1609.05843.

[32] https://doi.org/10.1515/crelle-2014-0133

[33] https://doi.org/10.1112/plms/s2-38.1.385

[140] F.P. Boca and A. Zaharescu. The correlations of Farey fractions. *J. Lond. Math. Soc., II. Ser.*, 72(1):25–39, 2005.

[141] S. Bochner and B. Jessen. Distribution functions and positive-definite functions. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 35(2):252–257, 1934. doi:10.2307/1968430[34].

[142] J. Bohman and C.E. Fröberg. Numerical investigations of waring's problem for cubes. *BIT*, 21:118–122, 1981.

[143] H. Bohr. *Fastperiodische Funktionen*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, (1951) 1974. Reprint.

[144] H. Bohr and E. Landau. Sur les zéros de la fonction $\zeta (s)$ de \it Riemann. *C. R.*, 158:106–110, 1914.

[145] E. Bombieri. On the large sieve method. *Mathematika*, 12:201–225, 1965.

[146] E. Bombieri. A note on the large sieve. *Acta Arith.*, 18:401–404, 1971.

[147] E. Bombieri. On twin almost primes. *Acta Arith.*, 28(2):177–193, 457–461, 1975/76.

[148] E. Bombieri. The asymptotic sieve. *Rend., Accad. Naz. XL, V. Ser. 1-2*, pages 243–269, 1976.

[149] E. Bombieri. Le grand crible dans la théorie analytique des nombres. *Astérisque*, 18:103pp, 1987/1974.

[150] E. Bombieri. *Le grand crible dans la théorie analytique des nombres*. Volume 18. Société Mathématique de France, Paris, 1987/1974.

[151] E. Bombieri and H. Davenport. Small differences between prime numbers. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Ser. A*, 293:1–18, 1966.

[152] E. Bombieri and H. Davenport. On the large sieve method. *Abh. aus Zahlentheorie und Analysis zur Erinnerung an Edmund Landau*, Deut. Verlag Wiss., Berlin:11–22, 1968.

[153] E. Bombieri, J.B. Friedlander, and H. Iwaniec. Primes in arithmetic progressions to large moduli. *Acta Math.*, 156:203–251, 1986.

[154] E. Bombieri, J.B. Friedlander, and H. Iwaniec. Primes in arithmetic progressions to large moduli. III. *J. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 2(2):215–224, 1989. doi:10.2307/1990976[35].

[155] E. Bombieri and J. Pila. The number of integral points on arcs and ovals. *Duke Math. J.*, 59:337–357, 1989.

[156] E. Bombieri and H. Iwaniec. On the order of $\zeta (1\over 2+it)$. *Ann. Scuola Norm. Sup. Pisa Cl. Sci. (4)*, 13(3):449–472, 1986.

[157] A.R. Booker. Quadratic class numbers and character sums. *Math. Comp.*, 75(255):1481–1492 (electronic), 2006. doi:10.1090/S0025-5718-06-01850-3[36].

[158] O. Bordellés. An explicit Mertens' type inequality for arithmetic progressions. *J. Inequal. Pure Appl. Math.*, 6(3):paper no 67 (10p), 2005.

[159] O. Bordellès. *Arithmetic Tales*. Universitext. Springer London Heidelberg New York Dordrecht, 2012.

[160] O. Bordellès. Explicit upper bounds for the average order of $dn(m)$ and application to class number. *JIPAM. J. Inequal. Pure Appl. Math.*, 3(3):Article 38, 15 pp. (electronic), 2002.

[34] https://doi.org/10.2307/1968430
[35] https://doi.org/10.2307/1990976
[36] https://doi.org/10.1090/S0025-5718-06-01850-3

[161] O. Bordellès. An inequality for the class number. *JIPAM. J. Inequal. Pure Appl. Math.*, 7(3):Article 87, 8 pp. (electronic), 2006.

[162] Olivier Bordellès. Some explicit estimates for the Möbius function. *J. Integer Seq.*, 18(11):Article 15.11.1, 13, 2015.

[163] Matteo Bordignon. A Pólya-Vinogradov inequality for short character sums. *Canad. Math. Bull.*, 64(4):906–910, 2021. doi:10.4153/S0008439520000934[37].

[164] Matteo Bordignon and Bryce Kerr. An explicit Pólya-Vinogradov inequality via partial Gaussian sums. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 373(9):6503–6527, 2020. doi:10.1090/tran/8138[38].

[165] É. Borel. Sur les zéros des fonctions entières. *Acta Math.*, 20:357–396, 1897. doi:10.1007/BF02418037[39].

[166] Z. I. Borevitch and I. R. Chafarevitch. *Théorie des nombres*. Les Grands Classiques Gauthier-Villars. [Gauthier-Villars Great Classics]. Éditions Jacques Gabay, Sceaux, 1993. ISBN 2-87647-149-3. Translated from the Russian by Myriam Verley and Jean-Luc Verley, Reprint of the 1967 French translation.

[167] J.M. Borwein and A.S. Lewis. On the convergence of moment problems. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 325(1):249–271, 1991.

[168] P. Borwein, R. Ferguson, and M.J. Mossinghoff. Sign changes in sums of the Liouville function. *Math. Comp.*, 77(263):1681–1694, 2008. doi:10.1090/S0025-5718-08-02036-X[40].

[169] J.-B. Bost and A. Connes. Hecke algebras, type III factors and phase transitions with spontaneous symmetry breaking in number theory. *Selecta Math. (N.S.)*, 1(3):411–457, 1995. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01589495\}, doi:10.1007/BF01589495[41].

[170] J. Bourgain. On square functions on the trigonometric system. *Bull. Soc. Math. Belg. Sér. B*, 37(1):20–26, 1985.

[171] J. Bourgain. Bounded orthogonal systems and the $\Lambda (p)$-set problem. *Acta Math.*, 162(3-4):227–245, 1989. doi:10.1007/BF02392838[42].

[172] J. Bourgain. On the behavior of the constant in the Littlewood-Paley inequality. In *Geometric aspects of functional analysis (1987–88)*, volume 1376 of Lecture Notes in Math., pages 202–208. Springer, Berlin, 1989. doi:10.1007/BFb0090056[43].

[173] J. Bourgain. On $\Lambda (p)$-subsets of squares. *Israel J. Math.*, 67(3):291–311, 1989. doi:10.1007/BF02764948[44].

[174] J. Bourgain. Remarks on Montgomery's conjectures on Dirichlet sums. In *Geometric aspects of functional analysis (1989–90)*, volume 1469 of Lecture Notes in Math., pages 153–165. Springer, Berlin, 1991. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BFb0089222, doi:10.1007/BFb0089222[45].

[175] J. Bourgain. Fourier transform restriction phenomena for certain lattice subsets and applications to nonlinear evolution equations. I. Schrödinger equations. *Geom. Funct.*

[37] https://doi.org/10.4153/S0008439520000934
[38] https://doi.org/10.1090/tran/8138
[39] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02418037
[40] https://doi.org/10.1090/S0025-5718-08-02036-X
[41] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01589495
[42] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02392838
[43] https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0090056
[44] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02764948
[45] https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0089222

Anal., 3(2):107–156, 1993. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01896020\}, doi:10.1007/BF01896020[46].

[176] J. Bourgain. On the distribution of Dirichlet sums. *J. Anal. Math.*, 60:21–32, 1993.

[177] J. Bourgain. On triples in arithmetic progression. *Geom. Funct. Anal.*, 9(5):968–984, 1999. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s000390050105\}, doi:10.1007/s000390050105[47].

[178] J. Bourgain. On large values estimates for Dirichlet polynomials and the density hypothesis for the Riemann zeta function. *Internat. Math. Res. Notices*, pages 133–146, 2000. doi:10.1155/S107379280000009X[48].

[179] J. Bourgain. On the distribution of Dirichlet sums. II. In *Number theory for the millennium, I (Urbana, IL, 2000)*, pages 87–109. A K Peters, Natick, MA, 2002.

[180] J. Bourgain. Möbius-Walsh correlation bounds and an estimate of Mauduit and Rivat. *J. Anal. Math.*, 119:147–163, 2013. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11854-013-0005-2\}, doi:10.1007/s11854-013-0005-2[49].

[181] J. Bourgain and B. S. Kashin. Uniform approximation of a partial sum by a shorter sum and Φ-widths. *Mat. Sb.*, 203(12):57–80, 2012. doi:10.1070/SM2012v203n12ABEH004285[50].

[182] J. Bourgain, P. Sarnak, and T. Ziegler. Disjointness of Moebius from horocycle flows. In *From Fourier analysis and number theory to Radon transforms and geometry*, volume 28 of Dev. Math., pages 67–83. Springer, New York, 2013. doi:10.1007/978-1-4614-4075-8_5[51].

[183] J. Bourgain and L. Tzafriri. Invertibility of "large" submatrices with applications to the geometry of Banach spaces and harmonic analysis. *Israel J. Math.*, 57(2):137–224, 1987. doi:10.1007/BF02772174[52].

[184] J. Brüdern, A. Granville, A. Perelli, R.C. Vaughan, and T.D. Wooley. On the exponential sum over k-free numbers. *R. Soc. Lond. Philos. Trans. Ser. A Math. Phys. Eng. Sci.*, 356(1738):739–761, 1998. doi:10.1098/rsta.1998.0183[53].

[185] J. Brüdern and A. Perelli. Exponential Sums and Additive Problems Involving Square-free Numbers. *Ann. Scuola Norm. Sup. Pisa Cl. Sci.*, pages 591–613, 1999.

[186] J. Brüdern and E. Fouvry. Le crible à vecteurs. *Compositio Math.*, 102(3):337–355, 1996. URL: http://www.numdam.org/item?id=CM_1996_102_3_337_0.

[187] Jörg Brüdern and Étienne Fouvry. Lagrange's four squares theorem with almost prime variables. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 454:59–96, 1994. doi:10.1515/crll.1994.454.59[54].

[188] L. Brandolini, L. Colzani, and G. Travaglini. Average decay of Fourier transforms and integer points in polyhedra. *Arkiv för Matematik*, 35(2):253–275, 1997.

[189] **missing year in Brent-vandeLune11**

[46] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01896020
[47] https://doi.org/10.1007/s000390050105
[48] https://doi.org/10.1155/S107379280000009X
[49] https://doi.org/10.1007/s11854-013-0005-2
[50] https://doi.org/10.1070/SM2012v203n12ABEH004285
[51] https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4614-4075-8\TU\textbackslash{}_5
[52] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02772174
[53] https://doi.org/10.1098/rsta.1998.0183
[54] https://doi.org/10.1515/crll.1994.454.59

[190] John Brillhart, D. H. Lehmer, and J. L. Selfridge. New primality criteria and factorizations of $2\sp m\pm 1$. *Math. Comp.*, 29:620–647, 1975. doi:10.2307/2005583[55].

[191] V. Brun. La série $ \frac 15 + \frac 17 + \frac 111 + \frac 113 + \frac 117 + \frac 119 + \frac 129 + \frac 131 + \frac 141 + \frac 143 + \frac 159 + \frac 161 +\cdots $ où les dénominateurs sont "nombres premiers jumeaux” est convergente ou finie. *Darboux Bull.*, 43(2):100–104, 124–128, 1919.

[192] V. Brun. Le crible d'Erathosthène et le théorème de Goldbach. *C.R.*, 168(2):544–546, 1919.

[193] A.A. Buchstab. On a relation for the function $\pi (x)$ expressing the number of primes that do not exceed x. *Rec. Math. [Mat. Sbornik] N.S.*, 12 (54):152–160, 1943.

[194] D. Bump, J. W. Cogdell, E. de Shalit, D. Gaitsgory, E. Kowalski, and S. S. Kudla. *An introduction to the Langlands program*. Birkhäuser Boston, Inc., Boston, MA, 2003. ISBN 0-8176-3211-5. Lectures presented at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem, Jerusalem, March 12–16, 2001, Edited by Joseph Bernstein and Stephen Gelbart.

[195] Peter Bundschuh and Keijo Väänänen. Quantitative linear independence of an infinite product and its derivatives. *Manuscripta Math.*, 129(4):423–436, 2009. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00229-009-0262-7, doi:10.1007/s00229-009-0262-7[56].

[196] D. A. Burgess. The distribution of quadratic residues and non-residues. *Mathematika*, 4:106–112, 1957.

[197] D. A. Burgess. The distribution of quadratic residues and non-residues. *Mathematika*, 4:106–112, 1957.

[198] D. A. Burgess. On character sums and L-series. *Proc. London Math. Soc. (3)*, 12:193–206, 1962.

[199] Lynne M. Butler. A unimodality result in the enumeration of subgroups of a finite abelian group. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 101(4):771–775, 1987. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/2046687, doi:10.2307/2046687[57].

[200] Lynne M. Butler. Rational generating functions for enumerating chains of partitions. *J. Combin. Theory Ser. A*, 50(1):132–161, 1989. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0097-3165(89)90010-1, doi:10.1016/0097-3165(89)90010-1[58].

[201] Lynne M. Butler. Generalized flags in finite abelian p-groups. *Discrete Appl. Math.*, 34(1-3):67–81, 1991. Combinatorics and theoretical computer science (Washington, DC, 1989). URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0166-218X(91)90079-C, doi:10.1016/0166-218X(91)90079-C[59].

[202] Lynne M. Butler. Subgroup lattices and symmetric functions. *Mem. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 112(539):vi+160, 1994. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1090/memo/0539, doi:10.1090/memo/0539[60].

[203] J. Büthe. A Brun-Titchmarsh inequality for weighted sums over prime numbers. *Acta Arith.*, 166(3):289–299, 2014.

[55] https://doi.org/10.2307/2005583
[56] https://doi.org/10.1007/s00229-009-0262-7
[57] https://doi.org/10.2307/2046687
[58] https://doi.org/10.1016/0097-3165(89)90010-1
[59] https://doi.org/10.1016/0166-218X(91)90079-C
[60] https://doi.org/10.1090/memo/0539

[204] M. Cafferata, A. Perelli, and A. Zaccagnini. An extension of the Bourgain-Sarnak-Ziegler Theorem with modular applications. *Quart. J. Math. Oxford*, ():359–377, 2020. doi:10.1093/qmathj/haz048[61].

[205] **missing journal in Cahen94**

[206] N.D Cahill, J.D. D'Errico, and J.P. Spencer. Complex factorizations of the Fibonacci and Lucas numbers. *Fibonacci Q.*, 1(41):13–19, 2003.

[207] N.D. Cahill and D.A. Narayan. Fibonacci and Lucas numbers as tridiagonal matrix determinants. *Fibonacci Q.*, 42(3):216–221, 2004.

[208] Yingchun Cai. On chen's theorem. ii. *J. Number Theory*, 128(5):1336–1357, 2008.

[209] Yingchun Cai and Minggao Lu. On the upper bound for $\pi _2 (x)$. *Acta Arith.*, 110(3):275–298, 2003.

[210] A. Camargo. On fast converging sequences for constants of bendersky type: stirling, glaisher–kinkelin, bendersky–adamchik and some others. *Dolomites Res. Notes on Appr.*, 17(1):32–39, 2024.

[211] F. Carlson. Sur les zéros des séries de Dirichlet. *C. R.*, 171:339–341, 1920. http://gallica.bnf.fr/ark:/12148/bpt6k3124m.f339.

[212] Emanuel Carneiro, Micah Milinovich, and Kannan Soundararajan. Fourier optimization and prime gaps. *Comment. Math. Helv.*, 94(3):533–568, 2019. doi:10.4171/CMH/467[62].

[213] H. Cartan. Sur les inégalités entre les maxima des dérivées successives d'une fonction. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris*, 208:414–416, 1939.

[214] M. H. Castro, V. A. Menegatto, and A. P. Peron. Integral operators generated by Mercer-like kernels on topological spaces. *Colloq. Math.*, 126(1):125–138, 2012. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.4064/cm126-1-9\}, doi:10.4064/cm126-1-9[63].

[215] J. Cazaran and P. Moree. On a claim of Ramanujan in his first letter to Hardy. *Expositiones Mathematicae*, 17:289–312, 1999. based on a lecture given 01-12-1997 by J. Cazaran at the Hardy symposium in Sydney.

[216] K.A. Chalker. Perron's formula and resulting explicit bounds on sums. Master's thesis, Mathematics, 2019. URL: https://opus.uleth.ca/handle/10133/5441.

[217] T. H. Chan and A. V. Kumchev. On sums of Ramanujan sums. *Acta Arith.*, 152(1):1–10, 2012. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.4064/aa152-1-1, doi:10.4064/aa152-1-1[64].

[218] K. Chandrasekharan. *Arithmetical functions*. Die Grundlehren der mathematischen Wissenschaften, Band 167. Springer-Verlag, New York, 1970.

[219] K. Chandrasekharan and Raghavan Narasimhan. Functional equations with multiple gamma factors and the average order of arithmetical functions. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 76:93–136, 1962. doi:10.2307/1970267[65].

[220] K. Chandrasekharan and Raghavan Narasimhan. Zeta-functions of ideal classes in quadratic fields and their zeros on the critical line. *Comment. Math. Helv.*, 43:18–30, 1968.

[61] https://doi.org/10.1093/qmathj/haz048
[62] https://doi.org/10.4171/CMH/467
[63] https://doi.org/10.4064/cm126-1-9
[64] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa152-1-1
[65] https://doi.org/10.2307/1970267

[221] Teh-Hsien Chang. Über aufeinanderfolgende Zahlen, von denen jede mindestens einer von n linearen Kongruenzen genügt, deren Moduln die ersten n Primzahlen sind. *Schr. Math. Semin. u. Inst. Angew. Math. Univ. Berlin*, 4:35–55, 1938.

[222] P.L. Chebyshev. Mémoire sur les nombres premiers. *Journal de mathématiques pures et appliquées, 1ère série*, 17:366–390, 1852.

[223] Bo Chen. Explicit upper bound on the least primitive root modulo p^2. *Int. J. Number Theory*, 18(2):389–395, 2022. doi:10.1142/S1793042122500233[66].

[224] C. Chen. A more accurate approximation for the gamma function. *J. Number Theory*, 164:417–428, 2016.

[225] Jing Run Chen and Jian Min Liu. On the least prime in an arithmetical progression. III. *Sci. China Ser. A*, 32(6):654–673, 792–807, 1989.

[226] Jing Run Chen and Jian Min Liu. On the least prime in an arithmetical progression. IV. *Sci. China Ser. A*, 32(7):792–807, 1989.

[227] Jingrun Chen. On zeros of Dirichlet's L functions. *Sci. Sinica Ser. A*, 29(9):897–913, 1986.

[228] Jingrun Chen and Tianze Wang. On the distribution of zeros of Dirichlet L-functions. *J. Sichuan Univ., Nat. Sci. Ed.*, 1989.

[229] Jingrun Chen and Tianze Wang. On the odd Goldbach problem. *Acta Math. Sin.*, 32(5):702–718, 1989.

[230] Jingrun Chen and Tianze Wang. On distribution of primes in an arithmetical progression. *Sci. China, Ser. A*, 33(4):397–408, 1990.

[231] Jingrun Chen and Tianze Wang. A note on Goldbach problem. *Acta Math. Sin.*, 34(1):143–144, 1991.

[232] Jingrun Chen and Tianze Wang. Estimation of the second main term in odd Goldbach problem. *Acta Math. Sci.*, 11(3):241–250, 1991.

[233] Yong-Gao Chen. On the Siegel-Tatuzawa-Hoffstein theorem. *Acta Arith.*, 130(4):361–367, 2007. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.4064/aa130-4-5, doi:10.4064/aa130-4-5[67].

[234] Jing-run Chen. On large odd numbers as sum of three almost equal primes. *Sci. Sin.*, 14:1113–1117, 1965.

[235] Jing-run Chen. On the representation of a larger even integer as the sum of a prime and the product of at most two primes. *Sci. Sin.*, 16:157–176, 1973.

[236] Jing-run Chen. On the distribution of almost primes in an interval. *Sci. Sin.*, 18:611–627, 1975.

[237] Jing-run Chen. On the Goldbach's problem and the sieve methods. *Sci. Sin.*, 21:701–739, 1978.

[238] Y. Cheng. An explicit upper bound for the Riemann zeta-function near the line $\omega =1$. *Rocky Mountain J. Math.*, 29:115–140, 1999.

[239] Y. Cheng. An explicit zero-free region for the Riemann zeta-function. *Rocky Mountain J. Math.*, 30(1):135–148, 2000.

[240] Y. Cheng. Explicit estimates on prime numbers. *preprint*, 2001.

[241] Y. Cheng. On primes between consecutive cubes. *preprint*, 2001.

[66] https://doi.org/10.1142/S1793042122500233
[67] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa130-4-5

[242] Y. Cheng and S.W. Graham. Explicit estimates for the Riemann zeta function. *Rocky Mountain J. Math.*, 34(4):1261–1280, 2004.

[243] J. Choi. A set of mathematical constants arising naturally in the theory of the multiple gamma functions. *Abstr. Appl. Anal.*, 2012. doi:doi:10.1155/2012/121795[68].

[244] S. Chowla. Improvement of a theorem of Linnik and Walfisz. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, 50:423–429, 1949.

[245] S. Chowla and A. Selberg. On Epstein's zeta-function. *J. reine ange. Math.*, 227:86–110, 1967.

[246] Sarvadaman Chowla. *The Riemann hypothesis and Hilbert's tenth problem*. Mathematics and Its Applications, Vol. 4. Gordon and Breach Science Publishers, New York-London-Paris, 1965.

[247] Ulrich Christian. Über teilerfremde symmetrische Matrizenpaare. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 229:43–49, 1968.

[248] Kok Seng Chua. Real zeros of Dedekind zeta functions of real quadratic field. *Math. Comput.*, 74(251):1457–1470, 2005.

[249] J. Cilleruelo, D.S. Ramana, and O. Ramaré. The number of rational numbers determined by large sets of integers. *Bull. London Math. Soc.*, 42(3):517–526, 2010.

[250] J. Cilleruelo, D.S. Ramana, and O. Ramaré. Quotients and products of zero-density subsets of the set of positive integers. *Tr. Mat. Inst. Steklova*, 296(Analiticheskaya i Kombinatornaya Teoriya Chisel):58–71, 2017. English version published in Proc. Steklov Inst. Math. \bf 296 (2017), no. 1, 52–64. doi:10.1134/S0371968517010058[69].

[251] M. Cipolla. La determinatzione assintotica dell`n^imo numero primo. *Matematiche Napoli*, 3:132–166, 1902.

[252] Mihai Cipu. Further remarks on Diophantine quintuples. *Acta Arith.*, 168(3):201–219, 2015. doi:10.4064/aa168-3-1[70].

[253] L. Clozel, M. Harris, and R. Taylor. Automorphy for some l-adic lifts of automorphic mod l Galois representations. *Inst. Hautes Études Sci. Publ. Math.*, pages 1–181, 2008.

[254] L. Clozel, M. Harris, and R. Taylor. Automorphy for some l-adic lifts of automorphic mod l Galois representations. *Inst. Hautes Études Sci. Publ. Math.*, pages 1–181, 2008.

[255] L. Clozel and J. A. Thorne. Level raising and symmetric power functoriality, II. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 181(1):303–359, 2015.

[256] L. Clozel and J. A. Thorne. Level-raising and symmetric power functoriality, III. *Duke Math. J.*, 166(2):325–402, 2017.

[257] James Alan Cochran. *The analysis of linear integral equations*. McGraw-Hill Book Co., New York-Düsseldorf-Johannesburg, 1972. McGraw-Hill Series in Modern Applied Mathematics.

[258] T. Cochrane and J.C. Peral. An asymptotic formula for a trigonometric sum of Vinogradov. *J. Number Theory*, 91:1–19, 2001.

[259] Todd Cochrane. Trigonometric approximation and uniform distribution modulo one. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 103(3):695–702, 1988. doi:10.2307/2046836[71].

[68] https://doi.org/doi:10.1155/2012/121795
[69] https://doi.org/10.1134/S0371968517010058
[70] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa168-3-1
[71] https://doi.org/10.2307/2046836

[260] P. Codecà and M. Nair. Extremal values of $\Delta (x,N)=\sum n<xN,(n,N)=11-x\varphi (n)$. *Can. Math. Bull.*, 41(3):335–347, 1998.

[261] P. Codecà and M. Nair. A note on a result of Bateman and Chowla. *Acta Arith.*, 93(2):139–148, 2000.

[262] M.W. Coffey. New results on the Stieltjes constants: asymptotic and exact evaluation. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, 317(2):603–612, 2006. doi:10.1016/j.jmaa.2005.06.048[72].

[263] Eckford Cohen. Arithmetical functions associated with the unitary divisors of an integer. *Math. Z.*, 74:66–80, 1960.

[264] H. Cohen. High precision computations of Hardy-Littlewood constants. *preprint*, pages 1–19, 1996. URL: http://www.math.u-bordeaux1.fr/\TU\textbackslash{}~cohen/hardylw.dvi.

[265] H. Cohen and F. Dress. Estimations numériques du reste de la fonction sommatoire relative aux entiers sans facteur carré. *Prépublications mathématiques d'Orsay : Colloque de théorie analytique des nombres, Marseille*, pages 73–76, 1988.

[266] H. Cohen, F. Dress, and M. El Marraki. Explicit estimates for summatory functions linked to the Möbius µ-function. *Univ. Bordeaux 1*, 1996.

[267] H. Cohen, F. Dress, and M. El Marraki. Explicit estimates for summatory functions linked to the Möbius µ-function. *Funct. Approx. Comment. Math.*, 37:51–63, 2007.

[268] H. Cohen, F. Dress, and M. El Marraki. Explicit estimates for summatory functions linked to the Möbius µ-function. *Funct. Approx. Comment. Math.*, 37(part 1):51–63, 2007. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.7169/facm/1229618741, doi:10.7169/facm/1229618741[73].

[269] S. D. Cohen, T. Oliveira e Silva, and T. Trudgian. On grosswald's conjecture on primitive roots. pages 7 pp, 2017. arXiv:1503.04519.

[270] H. Cohn. *Introduction to the construction of class fields*. Volume 6 of Cambridge studies in advanced mathematics. Cambridge University Press, 1985. 213pp.

[271] A.C. Cojocaru and M.R. Murty. *An introduction to sieve methods and their applications*. Volume 66 of London Mathematical Society Student Texts. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2006. ISBN 978-0-521-64275-3; 0-521-61275-6.

[272] P. Colmez. Résidu en $s=1$ des fonctions zêta p-adiques. *Invent. Math.*, 91(2):371–389, 1988.

[273] Numerical computations concerning the GRH. D.j. platt. *Submitted to Math. Comp.*, 2015.

[274] B. Conrey and H. Iwa. The cubic moment of central values of automorphic L-functions. *Ann. Math.*, 151:1175–1216, 2000.

[275] B. Conrey and H. Iwaniec. Asymptotic large sieve. *Private communication*, 2003.

[276] J. B. Conrey, H. Iwaniec, and K. Soundararajan. Small gaps between zeros of twisted L-functions. *Acta Arith.*, 155(4):353–371, 2012. doi:10.4064/aa155-4-2[74].

[277] J.B. Conrey. At least two-fifths of the zeros of the Riemann zeta function are on the critical line. *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. (N.S.)*, 20(1):79–81, 1989.

[278] G. Coppola and S. Salerno. On the distribution in the arithmetic progressions of reducible quadratic polynomials in short intervals. *Funct. Approx. Comment. Math.*, 28:75–81, 2000. Dedicated to Włodzimierz Staś on the occasion of his 75th birthday.

[72] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmaa.2005.06.048
[73] https://doi.org/10.7169/facm/1229618741
[74] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa155-4-2

[279] G. Coppola and S. Salerno. On the distribution in the arithmetic progressions of reducible quadratic polynomials in short intervals. II. *J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux*, 13(1):93–102, 2001. 21st Journées Arithmétiques (Rome, 2001).

[280] G. Coppola and S. Salerno. On the symmetry of arithmetical functions in almost all short intervals. *C. R. Math. Acad. Sci. Soc. R. Can.*, 26(4):118–125, 2004.

[281] G. Coppola and S. Salerno. On the symmetry of the divisor function in almost all short intervals. *Acta Arith.*, 2004.

[282] J. Coquet, T. Kamae, and M. Mendès France. Sur la mesure spectrale de certaines suites arithm�tiques. *Bull. S.M.F.*, 105:369–384, 1977.

[283] Ernie Croot and Olof Sisask. A probabilistic technique for finding almost-periods of convolutions. *Geom. Funct. Anal.*, 20(6):1367–1396, 2010. doi:10.1007/s00039-010-0101-8[75].

[284] Ernie Croot, Izabella Łaba, and Olof Sisask. Arithmetic progressions in sumsets and L^p-almost-periodicity. *Combin. Probab. Comput.*, 22(3):351–365, 2013. doi:10.1017/S0963548313000060[76].

[285] Z. Cui and J. Wu. The Selberg-Delange method in short intervals with an application. *Acta Arith.*, 163(3):247–260, 2014. doi:10.4064/aa163-3-4[77].

[286] Michaela Cully-Hugill. Primes between consecutive powers. *arXiv preprint arXiv:2107.14468*, 2021.

[287] Michaela Cully-Hugill and Ethan S. Lee. Corrigendum to `Explicit interval estimates for prime numbers'. *Math. Comp.*, 93(346):1019–1025, 2024. doi:10.1090/mcom/3884[78].

[288] Michaela Cully-Hugill and Tim Trudgian. Two explicit divisor sums. *Ramanujan J.*, 56(1):141–149, 2021. doi:10.1007/s11139-020-00333-3[79].

[289] H. Daboussi. Sur le théorème des nombres premiers. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, Sér. I*, 298:161–164, 1984.

[290] H. Daboussi. On a convolution method. In *Proceedings of the Congress on Number Theory (Spanish) (Zarauz, 1984)*, 110–137. Bilbao, 1989. Univ. País Vasco-Euskal Herriko Unib.

[291] H. Daboussi. Effective estimates of exponential sums over primes. *Analytic number theory. Vol. 1. Proceedings of a conference in honor of Heini Halberstam, May 16-20, 1995, Urbana, IL, USA. Boston, MA\string : Birkhaeuser. Prog. Math.*, 138:231–244, 1996.

[292] H. Daboussi. Brun's fundamental lemma and exponential sums over primes. *J. Number Theory*, 90:1–18, 2001.

[293] H. Daboussi. Brun's fundamental lemma and exponential sums over primes. *J. Number Theory*, 90(1):1–18, 2001. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1006/jnth.2001.2639, doi:10.1006/jnth.2001.2639[80].

[294] H. Daboussi and J. Rivat. Explicit upper bounds for exponential sums over primes. *Math. Comp.*, 70(233):431–447, 2001.

[295] **missing journal in Daboussi75**

[75] https://doi.org/10.1007/s00039-010-0101-8
[76] https://doi.org/10.1017/S0963548313000060
[77] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa163-3-4
[78] https://doi.org/10.1090/mcom/3884
[79] https://doi.org/10.1007/s11139-020-00333-3
[80] https://doi.org/10.1006/jnth.2001.2639

[296] Hédi Daboussi and Hubert Delange. Quelques propriétés des fonctions multiplicatives de module au plus égal à 1. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. A*, 278:657–660, 1974.

[297] Hédi Daboussi and Hubert Delange. On multiplicative arithmetical functions whose modulus does not exceed one. *J. London Math. Soc. (2)*, 26(2):245–264, 1982. URL: https://doi.org/10.1112/jlms/s2-26.2.245.

[298] Germund Dahlquist. On the analytic continuation of Eulerian products. *Ark. Mat.*, 1:533–554, 1952.

[299] S. Daniel. On the greatest prime divisor of the sum of two squares of primes. *J. Lond. Math. Soc., II. Ser.*, 60(3):646–658, 1999.

[300] F. Daval. Private comunication, 2017.

[301] Florian Daval. *Identités intégrales et estimations explicites associées pour les fonctions sommatoires liées à la fonction de Möbius et autres fonctions arithmétiques*. PhD thesis, Mathematics, 2019. 150pp.

[302] **missing year in Davenport37**

[303] H. Davenport. On some infinite series involving arithmetical functions. *Quart. J. Math., Oxf. Ser.*, 8:8–13, 1937.

[304] H. Davenport. On some infinite series involving arithmetical functions. II. *Quart. J. Math., Oxf. Ser.*, 8:313–320, 1937.

[305] H. Davenport. *Multiplicative Number Theory*. Graduate texts in Mathematics. Springer-Verlag, New-York, third edition edition, 2000.

[306] H. Davenport and P. Erdös. On sequences of positive integers. *J. Indian Math. Soc.*, 15:19–24, 1951.

[307] **missing journal in Davenport-Heilbronn36-2**

[308] **missing journal in Davenport-Heilbronn36-1**

[309] H. Davenport and H. Halberstam. Primes in arithmetic progressions. *Michigan Math. J.*, 13:485–489, 1966.

[310] H. Davenport and H. Halberstam. The values of a trigonometrical polynomial at well spaced points. *Mathematika*, 13:91–96, 1966.

[311] H. Davenport and H. Halberstam. Corrigendum: "primes in arithmetic progressions". *Michigan Math. J.*, 15:505, 1968.

[312] N. G. de Bruijn. On the number of integers $\leq x$ whose prime factors divide n. *Illinois J. Math.*, 6:137–141, 1962. URL: http://projecteuclid.org/euclid.ijm/1255631814.

[313] N.G. de Bruijn. A Solitaire Game and Its Relation to a Finite Field. *Journal of Recreational Mathematics*, 5(2):133–137, 1972.

[314] André Pierro de Camargo. Sharp estimates for the möbius function with coprimality restrictions. *Math. Comp.*, 2025. doi:10.1090/mcom/4128[81].

[315] Jean-Marie De Koninck and Patrick Letendre. New upper bounds for the number of divisors function. *Colloq. Math.*, 162(1):23–52, 2020. doi:10.4064/cm7792-6-2019[82].

[316] A.-C. de la Maza. Bounds for the smallest norm in an ideal class. *Math. Comput.*, 71(240):1745–1758, 2002.

[317] **missing journal in Oliveira92**

[81] https://doi.org/10.1090/mcom/4128
[82] https://doi.org/10.4064/cm7792-6-2019

[318] J. Arias de Reyna and J. van de Lune. A proof of a trigonometric inequality. A glimpse inside the mathematical kitchen. *J. Math. Inequal.*, 5(3):341–353, 2011. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.7153/jmi-05-30, doi:10.7153/jmi-05-30[83].

[319] Korneel Debaene. Explicit counting of ideals and a Brun-Titchmarsh inequality for the Chebotarev density theorem. *Int. J. Number Theory*, 15(5):883–905, 2019. doi:10.1142/S1793042119500477[84].

[320] Anton Deitmar and Siegfried Echterhoff. *Principles of harmonic analysis*. Universitext. Springer, New York, 2009. ISBN 978-0-387-85468-7.

[321] Anton Deitmar and Siegfried Echterhoff. *Principles of harmonic analysis*. Universitext. Springer, Cham, second edition, 2014. ISBN 978-3-319-05791-0; 978-3-319-05792-7. doi:10.1007/978-3-319-05792-7[85].

[322] Marc Deléglise and Jean-Louis Nicolas. An arithmetic equivalence of the Riemann hypothesis. *J. Aust. Math. Soc.*, 106(2):235–273, 2019. doi:10.1017/S1446788718000083[86].

[323] Marc Deléglise and Jean-Louis Nicolas. The Landau function and the Riemann hypothesis. *J. Combinatorics and Numb. Th.*, 11(2):45–95, 2019.

[324] Ludovic Delabarre. Extension of Estermann's theorem to Euler products associated to a multivariate polynomial. *Bull. Soc. Math. France*, 141(2):225–265, 2013. doi:10.24033/bsmf.2647[87].

[325] H. Delange. Généralisation du théorème de Ikehara. *Ann. Sci. Ecole Norm. Sup. (3)*, 71:213–242, 1954. http://www.numdam.org/item?id=ASENS_1954_3_71_3_213_0.

[326] H. Delange. Un théorème sur les fonctions arithmétiques multiplicatives et ses applications. *Ann. Sci. École Norm. Sup. (3)*, 78:1–29, 1961. http://www.numdam.org/item?id=ASENS_1961_3_78_1_1_0.

[327] H. Delange. Sur un théorème de rényi. *Acta Arith.*, 11:241–252, 1965.

[328] H. Delange. A theorem on multiplicative arithmetic functions. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 18:743–749, 1967.

[329] Hubert Delange. Une remarque sur la dérivée logarithmique de la fonction zêta de Riemann. *Colloq. Math.*, 53(2):333–335, 1987.

[330] C. Delaunay. Moments of the orders of Tate-Shafarevich groups. *Int. J. Number Theory*, 1(2):243–264, 2005.

[331] P. Deligne. La conjecture de Weil. I. *Inst. Hautes Études Sci. Publ. Math.*, pages 273–307, 1974.

[332] F. Delmer and J-.M. Deshouillers. On a generalization of Farey sequences. II. *J. Number Theory*, 55(1):60–67, 1995.

[333] Marc Deléglise. Bounds for the density of abundant integers. *Experiment. Math.*, 7(2):137–143, 1998. URL: http://projecteuclid.org/euclid.em/1048515661.

[334] J.-M Deshouillers and F. Dress. Sommes de diviseurs et structure multiplicative des entiers. *Acta Arith.*, 49(4):341–375, 1988.

[335] J.-M. Deshouillers. Amélioration de la constante de Šnirelman dans le problème de Goldbach. *Séminaire Delange-Pisot-Poitou*, 14(17):4 pp, 1972/73.

[83] https://doi.org/10.7153/jmi-05-30
[84] https://doi.org/10.1142/S1793042119500477
[85] https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-05792-7
[86] https://doi.org/10.1017/S1446788718000083
[87] https://doi.org/10.24033/bsmf.2647

[336] J.-M. Deshouillers. ??amélioration de la constante de Šnirelman dans le problème de Goldbach. *Séminaire Delange-Pisot-Poitou*, 1976?

[337] J.-M. Deshouillers, G. Effinger, H. te Riele, and D. Zinoviev. A complete Vinogradov 3-primes theorem under the Riemann hypothesis. *Electron. Res. Announc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 3:99–104 (electronic), 1997. doi:10.1090/S1079-6762-97-00031-0[88].

[338] **missing journal in Deshouillers-Hennecart-LandreauXX**

[339] J.-M. Deshouillers, F. Hennecart, and B. Landreau. Sums of powers: An arithmetic refinement to the probabilistic model of Erdös and Rényi. *Acta arith.*, 85(1):13–33, 1998.

[340] J.-M. Deshouillers, F. Hennecart, and B. Landreau. 7373170279850 (with an appendix by I. Gusti Putu Purnaba). *Math. Comp.*, 69(229):421–439, 2000.

[341] J.-M. Deshouillers, F. Hennecart, and B. Landreau. Waring's problem for sixteen biquadrates – numerical results. *J. Théor. Nombres Bordx.*, 12(2):411–422, 2000.

[342] J.-M. Deshouillers, F. Hennecart, and B. Landreau. Waring's problem for sixteen biquadrates – numerical results. *Math. Comp.*, 69(229):421–439, 2000.

[343] J.-M. Deshouillers, H.J.J. te Riele, and Y. Saouter. New experimental results concerning the Goldbach conjecture. In J.P. Buhler, editor, *Algorithmic number theory*, number 1423 in Lect. Notes Comput. Sci. 3rd international symposium, ANTS-III, Portland, OR, USA, June 21-25, 1998.

[344] J.-M. Deshouillers and H. Iwaniec. Power mean-values for Dirichlet's polynomials and the Riemann zeta-function. II. *Acta Arith.*, 43(3):305–312, 1984.

[345] M. Deuring. Imaginäre quadratische Zahlkörper mit der Klassenzahl 1. *M. Z.*, 37:405–415, 1933.

[346] A. Deza and S. Onn. Solitaire lattices. *Graphs and Combinatorics*, 18(2):227–243, 2002.

[347] Diamond, H. G. and A. Straub. Bounds for the logarithm of the euler gamma function and its derivatives. *J. Math. Anal. Appl*, 433(2):1072–1083, 2016.

[348] H. Diamond and H. Halberstam. Some applications of sieves of dimension exceeding 1. In *Sieve methods, exponential sums, and their applications in number theory (Cardiff, 1995)*, volume 237 of London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., pages 101–107. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1997.

[349] H.G. Diamond and K. Ford. Generalized Euler constants. *Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.*, 145(1):27–41, 2008.

[350] Harold G. Diamond and Wen-Bin Zhang. A PNT equivalence for Beurling numbers. *Funct. Approx. Comment. Math.*, 46(part 2):225–234, 2012. doi:10.7169/facm/2012.46.2.7[89].

[351] H.G. Diamond, H. Halberstam, and W.F. Galway. *A higher-dimensional sieve method*. Volume 177 of Cambridge tracts in mathematics. Cambridge University Press, 2008.

[352] L.E. Dickson. All integers except 23 and 239 are sums of 8 cubes. *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 45:588–591, 1939.

[353] L.E. Dickson. *Theory of numbers*. Chelsea Publishing Company, 1971.

[354] **missing journal in Dirichlet4XX**

[355] P.G.L. Dirichlet. Beweis des Satzes, das jede unbegrenzte arithmetische Progression, deren erstes Glied und Differenz ganze Zahlen ohne gemeinschaftlichen

[88] https://doi.org/10.1090/S1079-6762-97-00031-0
[89] https://doi.org/10.7169/facm/2012.46.2.7

Factor sind, unendlich viele Primzahlen enthält. *Abhandlungen der Königlichen Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin*, 1837. Scan de l'article original : http://bibliothek.bbaw.de/bibliothek-digital/digitalequellen/schriften/anzeige?band=07-abh/1837&seite:int=00000286 et traduction : http://arxiv.org/abs/0808.1408.

[356] **missing journal in Dirichlet49**

[357] E. Dobrowolski. On a question of Lehmer and the number of irreducible factors of a polynomial. *Acta Arith.*, 34(4):391–401, 1979. doi:10.4064/aa-34-4-391-401[90].

[358] D. Dona, H. A. Helfgott, and S. Zuniga Alterman. Explicit L^2 bounds for the Riemann ζ-function. *arxiv.org/abs/1906.01097*, pages 44pp, 2020.

[359] Daniele Dona, Harald A. Helfgott, and Sebastian Zuniga Alterman. Explicit l^2 bounds for the riemann ζ function. 2020. arXiv:1906.01097[91].

[360] S. Drappeau, S. Ganguly, and O. Ramaré. A modular analogue of a problem of Vinogradov. pages 10 pp., 2020. Submitted to Ramanujan J.

[361] F. Dress. Théorèmes d'oscillations et fonction de Möbius. *Sémin. Théor. Nombres, Univ. Bordeaux I*, Exp. No 33:33pp, 1983/84. https://gdz.sub.uni-goettingen.de/id/PPN3201413220013.

[362] F. Dress. Fonction sommatoire de la fonction de Möbius 1. Majorations expérimentales. *Exp. Math.*, 1993.

[363] F. Dress. Discrépance des suites de Farey. *J. Théor. Nombres Bordx.*, 11(2):345–367, 1999.

[364] F. Dress, H. Iwaniec, and G. Tenenbaum. Sur une somme liée à la fonction de Möbius. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 340:53–58, 1983.

[365] F. Dress and M. El Marraki. Fonction sommatoire de la fonction de Möbius 2. Majorations asymptotiques élémentaires. *Exp. Math.*, 2(2):99–112, 1993.

[366] M. du Sautoy and L. Woodward. *Zeta functions of groups and rings*. Volume 1925 of Lecture Notes in Mathematics. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 2008. ISBN 978-3-540-74701-7. doi:10.1007/978-3-540-74776-5[92].

[367] Marcus du Sautoy and Fritz Grunewald. Zeta functions of groups: zeros and friendly ghosts. *Amer. J. Math.*, 124(1):1–48, 2002. URL: http://muse.jhu.edu/journals/american_journal_of_mathematics/v124/124.1du_sautoy.pdf.

[368] Adrian W Dudek. An explicit result for primes between cubes. *Functiones et Approximatio Commentarii Mathematici*, 55(2):177–197, 2016.

[369] Adrian W. Dudek. On the sum of a prime and a square-free number. *Ramanujan J.*, 42(1):233–240, 2017. doi:10.1007/s11139-015-9736-2[93].

[370] Adrian W. Dudek, Lo\"ıc Grenié, and Giuseppe Molteni. Primes in explicit short intervals on RH. *Int. J. Number Theory*, 12(5):1391–1407, 2016. doi:10.1142/S1793042116500858[94].

[90] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa-34-4-391-401
[91] https://arxiv.org/abs/1906.01097
[92] https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-540-74776-5
[93] https://doi.org/10.1007/s11139-015-9736-2
[94] https://doi.org/10.1142/S1793042116500858

[371] Adrian W. Dudek and David J. Platt. On the sum of the square of a prime and a square-free number. *LMS J. Comput. Math.*, 19(1):16–24, 2016. doi:10.1112/S1461157015000297[95].

[372] W. Duke. Hyperbolic distribution problems and half-integral weight Maass forms. *Invent. Math.*, 92(1):73–90, 1988. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01393993, doi:10.1007/BF01393993[96].

[373] W. Duke, J.B. Friedlander, and H. Iwaniec. Representations by the determinant and mean values of L-functions. In *Sieve methods, exponential sums, and their applications in number theory (Cardiff, 1995)*, volume 237 of London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., pages 109–115. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1997. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511526091.009, doi:10.1017/CBO9780511526091.009[97].

[374] W. Duke, J.B. Friedlander, and H. Iwaniec. Bounds for automorphic l-functions. *Invent. Math.*, 112(1):1–8, 1993.

[375] W. Duke, J.B. Friedlander, and H. Iwaniec. A quadratic divisor problem. *Invent. Math.*, 1994.

[376] W. Duke, J.B. Friedlander, and H. Iwaniec. Equidistribution of roots of a quadratic congruence to prime moduli. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 141(2):423–441, 1995. doi:10.2307/2118527[98].

[377] W. Duke and H. Iwaniec. Bilinear forms in the Fourier coefficients of half-integral weight cusp forms and sums over primes. *Math. Ann.*, 286(4):783–802, 1990. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01453602, doi:10.1007/BF01453602[99].

[378] W. Duke and E. Kowalski. A problem of Linnik for elliptic curves and mean-value estimates for automorphic representations. *Invent. Math.*, 139(1):1–39, 2000. With an appendix by Dinakar Ramakrishnan.

[379] W. Duke and H. Iwaniec. Estimates for coefficients of L-functions. ii. In Bombieri E., editor, *Proceedings of the Amalfi conference on analytic number theory*, 71–82. held at Maiori, Amalfi, Italy, from 25 to 29 September, 1989. Salerno, 1992.

[380] N. Dunford and J.T. Schwartz. *Linear Operators, part I*. Interscience Publishers, John Wiley & sons, 1963.

[381] N. Dunford and J.T. Schwartz. *Linear Operators, part II*. Interscience Publishers, John Wiley & sons, 1963.

[382] N. Dunford and J.T. Schwartz. *Linear Operators, part III*. Interscience Publishers, John Wiley & sons, 1963.

[383] J.-L. Duras. *Etude de la fonction nombre de façons de représenter un entier comme produit de k facteurs*. PhD thesis, Université de Limoges, 1993. http://math.univ-lyon1.fr/ nicolas/theseduras.pdf.

[384] J.-L. Duras, J.-L. Nicolas, and G. Robin. Grandes valeurs de la fonction d_k. In *Number theory in progress, Vol. 2 (Zakopane-Kościelisko, 1997)*, pages 743–770. de Gruyter, Berlin, 1999.

[385] P. Dusart. *Autour de la fonction qui compte le nombre de nombres premiers*. PhD thesis, Limoges, http://www.unilim.fr/laco/theses/1998/T199801.pdf, 1998. 173 pp.

95 https://doi.org/10.1112/S1461157015000297
96 https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01393993
97 https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511526091.009
98 https://doi.org/10.2307/2118527
99 https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01453602

[386] P. Dusart. Inégalités explicites pour $\psi (x)$, $\theta (x)$, $\pi (x)$ et les nombres premiers. *C. R. Math. Acad. Sci., Soc. R. Can.*, 21(2):53–59, 1999.

[387] P. Dusart. The kth prime is greater than $k(\ln k+\ln \ln k-1)$ for $k\geq 2$. *Math. Comp.*, 68(225):411–415, 1999.

[388] P. Dusart. Estimates for $\theta (x;k,\ell)$ for large values of x. *Math. Comp.*, 71(239):1137–1168, 2002.

[389] P. Dusart. Explicit estimates of some functions over primes. *Ramanujan J.*, 45(1):227–251, 2018. doi:10.1007/s11139-016-9839-4[100].

[390] Pierre Dusart. Estimates of $\psi ,\theta $ for large values of x without the Riemann hypothesis. *Math. Comp.*, 85(298):875–888, 2016. doi:10.1090/mcom/3005[101].

[391] S. Saad Eddin. Explicit upper bounds for the Stieltjes constants. *J. Number Theory*, 133(3):1027–1044, 2013. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2012.09.001, doi:10.1016/j.jnt.2012.09.001[102].

[392] S. Saad Eddin. An Asymptotic Distribution for $|l'/l(1,\chi)|$. *Submitted to J. London Math. Soc.*, 2015.

[393] H. M. Edwards. *Riemann's zeta function*. Dover Publications Inc., Mineola, NY, 2001. ISBN 0-486-41740-9. Reprint of the 1974 original [Academic Press, New York; MR0466039 (57 #5922)].

[394] P. D. T. A. Elliott. The least prime $k-\rm th$-power residue. *J. London Math. Soc. (2)*, 3:205–210, 1971. doi:10.1112/jlms/s2-3.2.205[103].

[395] P. D. T. A. Elliott. *Probabilistic number theory. I*. Volume 239 of Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Science]. Springer-Verlag, New York-Berlin, 1979. ISBN 0-387-90437-9. Mean-value theorems.

[396] P. D. T. A. Elliott and H. Halberstam. The least prime in an arithmetic progression. In *Studies in Pure Mathematics (Presented to Richard Rado)*, pages 59–61. Academic Press, London, 1971.

[397] P.D.T.A. Elliott. Subsequences of primes in residue classes to prime moduli. In P. Erdös, editor, *Studies in pure mathematics, Mem. of P. Turan*, 507–515. Akadémia Kiadó, Budapest, 1983. Birkhäuser, Basel.

[398] P.D.T.A. Elliott. *Arithmetic Functions and Integer Products*. Volume 272 of Grundlehren der mathematischen Wissenschaften. Springer-Verlag New-York, Berlin, Heidelberg, Tokyo, 1985.

[399] P.D.T.A. Elliott. The multiplicative group of rationals generated by the shifted primes. I. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 463:169–216, 1995. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/crll.1995.463.169, doi:10.1515/crll.1995.463.169[104].

[400] P.D.T.A. Elliott and H. Halberstam. A conjecture in prime number theory. In *Symposia Mathematica, Vol. IV (INDAM, Rome, 1968/69)*, pages 59–72. Academic Press, London, 1970.

[401] P.D.T.A Elliott. The multiplicative group of rationals generated by the shifted primes. II. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 519:59–71, 2000. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/crll.2000.017, doi:10.1515/crll.2000.017[105].

[100] https://doi.org/10.1007/s11139-016-9839-4
[101] https://doi.org/10.1090/mcom/3005
[102] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2012.09.001
[103] https://doi.org/10.1112/jlms/s2-3.2.205
[104] https://doi.org/10.1515/crll.1995.463.169
[105] https://doi.org/10.1515/crll.2000.017

[402] W.J. Ellison. *Les nombres premiers*. Hermann, Paris, 1975. En collaboration avec Michel Mendès France, Publications de l'Institut de Mathématique de l'Université de Nancago, No. IX, Actualités Scientifiques et Industrielles, No. 1366.

[403] C. Elsholtz. Sums of k unit fractions. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 353(8):3209–3227 (electronic), 2001.

[404] C. Elsholtz. The inverse Goldbach problem. *Mathematika*, 48(1-2):151–158, 2001.

[405] C. Elsholtz. The distribution of sequences in residue classes. *Proc. Am. Math. Soc.*, 130(8):2247–2250, 2002.

[406] C. Elsholtz. Upper bounds for prime k-tuples of size $\log n$ and oscillations. *Arch. Math.*, 82(1):33–39, 2004.

[407] P. Erdös. On the difference between consecutive primes. *Quart. J. Math. (Oxford)*, 6:124–128, 1935.

[408] P. Erdös. On the sum and the difference of squares of primes. *J. Lond. Math. Soc.*, 12:133–136 and 168–171, 1937.

[409] P. Erdös. The difference between consecutive primes. *Duke Math. J.*, 156:438–441, 1940.

[410] P. Erdös. On a new method in elementary number theory which leads to an elementary proof of the prime number theorem. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA*, 35:374–384, 1949.

[411] P. Erdös. Some problems and results in elementary number theory. *Publ. Math. Debrecen*, 2:103–109, 1951.

[412] P. Erdös and H. Riesel. On admissible constellations of consecutive primes. *BIT*, 28(3):391–396, 1988.

[413] P. Erdős, A. M. Odlyzko, and A. Sárközy. On the residues of products of prime numbers. *Period. Math. Hungar.*, 18(3):229–239, 1987. doi:10.1007/BF01848086[106].

[414] A. Erdélyi, W. Magnus, F. Oberhettinger, and F. G. Tricomi. *Tables of integral transforms. Vol. I*. McGraw-Hill Book Company, Inc., New York-Toronto-London, 1954. Based, in part, on notes left by Harry Bateman.

[415] P. Erdős and A. Rényi. Some remarks on the large sieve of Yu. V. Linnik. *Ann. Univ. Sci. Budapest. Eötvös Sect. Math.*, 11:3–13, 1968.

[416] Paul Erdős, Christian Mauduit, and András Sárközy. On arithmetic properties of integers with missing digits. I. Distribution in residue classes. *J. Number Theory*, 70(2):99–120, 1998. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1006/jnth.1998.2229, doi:10.1006/jnth.1998.2229[107].

[417] T. Estermann. On Certain Functions Represented by Dirichlet Series. *Proc. London Math. Soc. (2)*, 27(6):435–448, 1928. doi:10.1112/plms/s2-27.1.435[108].

[418] T. Estermann. On the representations of a number as the sum of two numbers not divisible by a k-th power. *J. London Math. Soc.*, pages 37–40, 1931.

[419] T. Estermann. On Goldbach's problem: Proof that almost all even positive integers are sums of two primes. *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc., II. Ser.*, 44:307–314, 1938.

[420] T. Estermann. *Introduction to modern Prime Number Theory*. Cambridge Univ. Press, 1952.

[106] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01848086
[107] https://doi.org/10.1006/jnth.1998.2229
[108] https://doi.org/10.1112/plms/s2-27.1.435

[421] S. Ettahri, O. Ramaré, and L. Surel. Fast multi-precision computation of some Euler products. *Math. Comp.*, 90(331):2247–2265, 2021. doi:10.1090/mcom/3630[109].

[422] Salma Ettahri, Olivier Ramaré, and Léon Surel. Fast multi-precision computation of some euler products. *Arxiv preprint*, pages 23p, 2019. arxiv.org/pdf/1908.06808.pdf.

[423] Salma Ettahri, Olivier Ramaré, and Léon Surel. Some Euler Products. *Preprint*, pages 4p, 2020. Addendum to 'Fast multi-precision computation of some Euler products'. URL: https://ramare-olivier.github.io/Maths/SomeEulerProducts-02.pdf.

[424] **missing publisher in Euclid00**

[425] **missing publisher in Euclid00-7**

[426] L. Euler. *Variae observationes circa series infinitas*. St Petersburg Academy, 1737.

[427] Ick Sun Eum and Ja Kyung Koo. The Riemann hypothesis and an upper bound of the divisor function for odd integers. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, 421(1):917–924, 2015. doi:10.1016/j.jmaa.2014.07.063[110].

[428] C.J.A Evelyn and E.H. Linfoot. On a problem in the additive theory of number (third paper). *Mathematische Zeitschrift*, pages 637–644, 1931.

[429] Jan-Hendrik Evertse. On sums of S-units and linear recurrences. *Compositio Math.*, 53(2):225–244, 1984. URL: http://www.numdam.org/item?id=CM_1984__53_2_225_0.

[430] L. Faber and H. Kadiri. New bounds for $\psi (x)$. *Math. Comp.*, 84(293):1339–1357, 2015. doi:10.1090/S0025-5718-2014-02886-X[111].

[431] L. Faber and H. Kadiri. Corrigendum to new bounds for $\psi (x)$. *Math. Comp.*, 87(311):1451–1455, 2018.

[432] Kai Fan. An inequality for the distribution of numbers free of small prime factors. *Integers*, 22:Paper No. A26, 12, 2022.

[433] Johannes Faulhaber. *Academia Algebrae*,.

[434] M. Filaseta. Short interval results for squarefree numbers. *J. Number Theory*, 35:128–149, 1990.

[435] M. Filaseta and O. Trifonov. The distribution of fractional parts with applications to gap results in number theory. *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc., III. Ser.*, 73(2):241–278, 1996.

[436] Michael Filaseta and Ognian Trifonov. On gaps between squarefree numbers. Analytic number theory, Proc. Conf. in Honor of Paul T. Bateman, Urbana/IL (USA) 1989, Prog. Math. 85, 235-253 (1990)., 1990.

[437] Michael Filaseta and Ognian Trifonov. On gaps between squarefree numbers. II. *J. Lond. Math. Soc., II. Ser.*, 45(2):215–221, 1992.

[438] Steven R. Finch. *Mathematical constants*. Volume 94 of Encyclopedia of Mathematics and its Applications. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2003. ISBN 0-521-81805-2.

[439] A. Fiori, H. Kadiri, and J. Swidinsky. Sharper bounds for the chebyshev function $\psi (x)$. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, 2023. doi:10.1016/j.jmaa.2023.127426[112].

[109] https://doi.org/10.1090/mcom/3630
[110] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmaa.2014.07.063
[111] https://doi.org/10.1090/S0025-5718-2014-02886-X
[112] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmaa.2023.127426

[440] Daniel Fiorilli. On Vaughan's approximation: the first moment. *J. Lond. Math. Soc. (2)*, 95(1):305–322, 2017. doi:10.1112/jlms.12017[113].

[441] P. Flajolet and R. Sedgewick. *Analytic combinatorics*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 2009.

[442] P. Flajolet and I. Vardi. Zeta function expansions of classical constants. *preprint*, pages 1–10, 1996. URL: http://algo.inria.fr/flajolet/Publications/landau.ps.

[443] Wolfgang Fluch. Zur Abschätzung von $l(1,\,\chi)$. *Nachr. Akad. Wiss. Göttingen Math.-Phys. Kl. II*, 1964:101–102, 1964.

[444] E. Fogels. On the zeros of Hecke's L-functions, III. *Acta Arith.*, 7:225–269, 1962.

[445] E. Fogels. On the zeros of Hecke's L-functions, II. *Acta Arith.*, 7:131–147, 1962.

[446] E. Fogels. On the zeros of Hecke's L-functions, I. *Acta Arith.*, 7:87–106, 1962.

[447] E. Fogels. On the abstract theory of primes. II. *Acta Arith.*, 10:333–358, 1964/65. doi:10.4064/aa-10-4-333-358[114].

[448] E. Fogels. On the abstract theory of primes. I. *Acta Arith.*, 10:137–182, 1964/65. doi:10.4064/aa-10-2-137-182[115].

[449] E. Fogels. On the zeros of l-functions. *Acta Arith.*, 11:67–96, 1965.

[450] E. Fogels. Corrigendum to the paper "On the zeros of Hecke's l-functions". *Acta Arith.*, 14:435, 1968.

[451] O. M. Fomenko. Mean value theorems for automorphic L-functions. *Algebra i Analiz*, 19(5):246–264, 2007. doi:10.1090/S1061-0022-08-01024-8[116].

[452] **missing year in Forbes96**

[453] K. Ford. Zero-free regions for the Riemann zeta function. *Proceedings of the Millenial Conference on Number Theory*, 2000.

[454] K. Ford. Vinogradov's integral and bounds for the Riemannn zeta function. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, 85:565–633, 2002.

[455] K. Ford and H. Halberstam. The Brun-Hooley sieve. *J. Number Theory*, 81(2):335–350, 2000.

[456] Kevin Ford. Extremal properties of product sets. *Proc. Steklov Inst. Math.*, 303(1):220–226, 2018. Published in Russian in Tr. Mat. Inst. Steklova \bf 303 (2018), 239–245.

[457] M. Forti and C. Viola. On large sieve type estimates for the Dirichlet series operator. In *Analytic number theory (Proc. Sympos. Pure Math., Vol. XXIV, St. Louis Univ., St. Louis, Mo., 1972)*, pages 31–49. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, R.I., 1973.

[458] L. Fousse, G. Hanrot, V. Lefèvre, P. Pélissier, and P. Zimmermann. MPFR: a multiple-precision binary floating-point library with correct rounding. *ACM Transactions on Mathematical Software*, 33(2):13:1–13:15, june 2007. URL: http://doi.acm.org/10.1145/1236463.1236468.

[459] L. Fousse, G. Hanrot, V. Lefèvre, P. Pélissier, and P. Zimmermann. MPFR: a multiple-precision binary floating-point library with correct rounding. *ACM Trans. Math. Software*, 33(2):Art. 13, 15, 2007.

[113] https://doi.org/10.1112/jlms.12017
[114] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa-10-4-333-358
[115] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa-10-2-137-182
[116] https://doi.org/10.1090/S1061-0022-08-01024-8

[460] Étienne Fouvry and Satadal Ganguly. Strong orthogonality between the Möbius function, additive characters and Fourier coefficients of cusp forms. *Compos. Math.*, 150(5):763–797, 2014. doi:10.1112/S0010437X13007732[117].

[461] E. Fouvry and H. Iwaniec. Gaussian primes. *Acta Arith.*, 79(3):249–287, 1997.

[462] E. Fouvry and C. Mauduit. Méthodes de crible et fonctions sommes des chiffres. *Acta Arith.*, 77(4):339–351, 1996. URL: https://doi.org/10.4064/aa-77-4-339-351, doi:10.4064/aa-77-4-339-351[118].

[463] E. Fouvry and C. Mauduit. Sommes des chiffres et nombres presque premiers. *Math. Ann.*, 305(3):571–599, 1996. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01444238, doi:10.1007/BF01444238[119].

[464] E. Fouvry and C. Mauduit. Integers with an average sum of digits. (sur les entiers dont la somme des chiffres est moyenne.). *J. Number Theory*, 114(1):135–152, 2005.

[465] E. Fouvry and P. Michel. Crible asymptotique et sommes de Kloosterman. In *Proceedings of the Session in Analytic Number Theory and Diophantine Equations*, volume 360 of Bonner Math. Schriften, 27. Bonn, 2003. Univ. Bonn.

[466] É. Fouvry. Autour du théorème de Bombieri-Vinogradov. *Acta Math.*, 152:219–244, 1984.

[467] É. Fouvry. Autour du théorème de Bombieri-Vinogradov. II. *Ann. Sci. École Norm. Sup. (4)*, 20(4):617–640, 1987. URL: http://www.numdam.org/item?id=ASENS_19874_20_4_617_0.

[468] É. Fouvry and H. Iwaniec. Exponential sums with monomials. *J. Number Theory*, 33(3):311–333, 1989. doi:10.1016/0022-314X(89)90067-X[120].

[469] Étienne Fouvry, Claude Levesque, and Michel Waldschmidt. Representation of integers by cyclotomic binary forms. *Acta Arith.*, 184(1):67–86, 2018. doi:10.4064/aa171012-24-12[121].

[470] J. Franel. Les suites de Farey et le problème des nombres premiers. *Gött. Nachr.*, pages 198–201, 1924.

[471] Ivar Fredholm. Sur une classe d'équations fonctionnelles. *Acta Math.*, 27(1):365–390, 1903. doi:10.1007/BF02421317[122].

[472] Michael Fried. On a conjecture of Schur. *Michigan Math. J.*, 17:41–55, 1970. URL: http://projecteuclid.org/euclid.mmj/1029000374.

[473] J. Friedlander and A. Granville. Limitations to the equi-distribution of primes. I. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 129(2):363–382, 1989.

[474] J. Friedlander and A. Granville. Limitations to the equi-distribution of primes. III. *Compositio Math.*, 81(1):19–32, 1992.

[475] J. Friedlander and H. Iwaniec. On Bombieri's asymptotic sieve. *Ann. Sc. Norm. Sup. (Pisa)*, 5:719–756, 1978.

[476] J. Friedlander and H. Iwaniec. A mean-value theorem for character sums. *Mich. Math. J.*, 39(1):153–159, 1992.

117 https://doi.org/10.1112/S0010437X13007732
118 https://doi.org/10.4064/aa-77-4-339-351
119 https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01444238
120 https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-314X(89)90067-X
121 https://doi.org/10.4064/aa171012-24-12
122 https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02421317

[477] J. Friedlander and H. Iwaniec. Estimates for character sums. *Proc. Am. Math. Soc.*, 119(2):365–372, 1993.

[478] J. Friedlander and H. Iwaniec. Bombieri's sieve. In Bruce C. (ed.) et al. Berndt, editor, *Analytic number theory. Vol. 1. Proceedings of a conference in honor of Heini Halberstam, May 16-20, 1995, Urbana, IL, USA. Boston, MA*, volume 138 of Birkhäuser. Prog. Math., 411–430. 1996.

[479] J. Friedlander and H. Iwaniec. Asymptotic sieve for primes. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 148(3):1041–1065, 1998. doi:10.2307/121035[123].

[480] J. Friedlander and H. Iwaniec. The polynomial X^2+Y^4 captures its primes. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 148(3):945–1040, 1998. doi:10.2307/121034[124].

[481] J. Friedlander and H. Iwaniec. Gaussian sequences in arithmetic progressions. *Funct. Approximatio, Comment. Math*, 37(1):149–157, 2007. doi:10.7169/facm/1229618747[125].

[482] J. B. Friedlander and D. A. Goldston. Variance of distribution of primes in residue classes. *Quart. J. Math. Oxford Ser. (2)*, 47(187):313–336, 1996. doi:10.1093/qmath/47.3.313[126].

[483] J.B. Friedlander and H. Iwaniec. Divisor weighted sums. *Zap. Nauchn. Sem. S.-Peterburg. Otdel. Mat. Inst. Steklov. (POMI)*, 322(Trudy po Teorii Chisel):212–219, 255, 2005. doi:10.1007/s10958-006-0269-5[127].

[484] J.B. Friedlander and H. Iwaniec. The illusory sieve. *Int. J. Number Theory*, 1(4):459–494, 2005. doi:10.1142/S1793042105000303[128].

[485] John Friedlander and Henryk Iwaniec. The Brun-Titchmarsh theorem. In *Analytic number theory (Kyoto, 1996)*, volume 247 of London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., pages 85–93. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1997. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511666179.008, doi:10.1017/CBO9780511666179.008[129].

[486] John Friedlander and Henryk Iwaniec. *Opera de cribro*. Volume 57 of American Mathematical Society Colloquium Publications. American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 2010. ISBN 978-0-8218-4970-5.

[487] John B. Friedlander. Certain hypotheses concerning L-functions. *Pacific J. Math.*, 69(1):37–44, 1977.

[488] John B. Friedlander, Pär Kurlberg, and Igor E. Shparlinski. Products in residue classes. *Math. Res. Lett.*, 15(6):1133–1147, 2008. doi:10.4310/MRL.2008.v15.n6.a6[130].

[489] John B. Friedlander and Igor E. Shparlinski. Least totient in a residue class. *Bull. Lond. Math. Soc.*, 39(3):425–432, 2007. doi:10.1112/blms/bdm027[131].

[490] J.B. Friedlander and D.A. Goldston. Some singular series averages and the distribution of Goldbach numbers in short intervals. *Illinois J. Math.*, 1995.

[491] Eduardo Friedman. Analytic formulas for the regulator of a number field. *Invent. Math.*, 98(3):599–622, 1989. doi:10.1007/BF01393839[132].

[123] https://doi.org/10.2307/121035
[124] https://doi.org/10.2307/121034
[125] https://doi.org/10.7169/facm/1229618747
[126] https://doi.org/10.1093/qmath/47.3.313
[127] https://doi.org/10.1007/s10958-006-0269-5
[128] https://doi.org/10.1142/S1793042105000303
[129] https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511666179.008
[130] https://doi.org/10.4310/MRL.2008.v15.n6.a6
[131] https://doi.org/10.1112/blms/bdm027
[132] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01393839

[492] D. Frolenkov. A numerically explicit version of the Pólya-Vinogradov inequality. *Mosc. J. Comb. Number Theory*, 1(3):25–41, 2011.

[493] D. A. Frolenkov and K. Soundararajan. A generalization of the Pólya–Vinogradov inequality. *Ramanujan J.*, 31(3):271–279, 2013. doi:10.1007/s11139-012-9462-y[133].

[494] Akio Fujii. On the Farey series and the Riemann hypothesis. *Comment. Math. Univ. St. Pauli*, 54(2):211–235, 2005.

[495] J. Furuya, Y. Tanigawa, and W. Zhai. Dirichlet series obtained from the error term in the Dirichlet divisor problem. *Monatsh. Math.*, 160(4):385–402, 2010. doi:10.1007/s00605-010-0195-y[134].

[496] G. Ricotta. Real zeros and size of Rankin-Selberg \$L\$-functions in the level aspect. *Duke Math. J.*, 131(2):291–350, 2006. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1215/S0012-7094-06-13124-1, doi:10.1215/S0012-7094-06-13124-1[135].

[497] D. Gaboriau. Invariant percolation and harmonic Dirichlet functions. *Geom. Funct. Anal.*, 15(5):1004–1051, 2005.

[498] R.M. Gabriel. Some results concerning the integrals of moduli of regular functions along certain curves. *Journal L. M. S.*, 2:112–117, 1927.

[499] P.X. Gallagher. A larger sieve. *Acta Aritmetica*, 18:77–81, 1971.

[500] P.X. Gallagher and H.L. Montgomery. On the Burgess estimate. *Mat. Zametki*, 88(3):355–364, 2010. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.1134/S000143461009004X\}, doi:10.1134/S000143461009004X[136].

[501] P.X. Gallagher. The large sieve. *Mathematika*, 14:14–20, 1967.

[502] P.X. Gallagher. Bombieri's mean value theorem. *Mathematika*, 15:1–6, 1968.

[503] P.X. Gallagher. A large sieve density estimate near \$\sigma =1\$. *Invent. Math.*, 11:329–339, 1970.

[504] P.X. Gallagher. A large sieve density estimate near \$\sigma =1\$. *Invent. Math.*, 11:329–339, 1970.

[505] P.X. Gallagher. Sieving by prime powers. *Acta Arith.*, 24():491–497, 1974.

[506] P.X. Gallagher. On the distribution of primes in short intervals. *Mathematika*, 23:4–9, 1976.

[507] L.H. Gallardo and G. Grekos. On Brakemeier's variant of the Erdős-Ginzburg-Ziv problem. *Tatra Mt. Math. Publ.*, 20:91–98, 2000. Number theory (Liptovský Ján, 1999).

[508] L.H. Gallardo, P. Pollack, and O. Rahavandrainy. On a conjecture of Beard, O'Connell and West concerning perfect polynomials. *Finite Fields Appl.*, 14(1):242–249, 2008.

[509] L.H. Gallardo and O. Rahavandrainy. Odd perfect polynomials over \$\Bbb F\sb 2\$. *J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux*, 19(1):165–174, 2007.

[510] Tord H. Ganelius. *Tauberian remainder theorems*. Lecture Notes in Mathematics, Vol. 232. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1971.

[511] Stephan Ramon Garcia and Ethan Simpson Lee. Explicit estimates for Artin \$L\$-functions: Duke's short-sum theorem and Dedekind zeta residues. *J. Number Theory*, 238:920–943, 2022. doi:10.1016/j.jnt.2021.10.007[137].

[133] https://doi.org/10.1007/s11139-012-9462-y
[134] https://doi.org/10.1007/s00605-010-0195-y
[135] https://doi.org/10.1215/S0012-7094-06-13124-1
[136] https://doi.org/10.1134/S000143461009004X
[137] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2021.10.007

[512] Stephan Ramon Garcia and Ethan Simpson Lee. Unconditional explicit Mertens' theorems for number fields and Dedekind zeta residue bounds. *Ramanujan J.*, 57(3):1169–1191, 2022. doi:10.1007/s11139-021-00435-6[138].

[513] N. Garnier and O. Ramaré. Fibonacci numbers and trigonometric identities. *Fibonacci Quaterly*, pages 56–61, 2008.

[514] A. O. Gel'fond. On the arithmetic equivalent of analyticity of the Dirichlet L-series on the line $\rm Re\,s=1$. *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR. Ser. Mat.*, 20:145–166, 1956.

[515] Stephen Gelbart and Hervé Jacquet. A relation between automorphic representations of $\rm GL(2)$ and $\rm GL(3)$. *Ann. Sci. École Norm. Sup. (4)*, 11(4):471–542, 1978.

[516] A. O. Gelfond and Yu. V. Linnik. *Elementary methods in analytic number theory*. Translated by Amiel Feinstein. Revised and edited by L. J. Mordell. Rand McNally & Co., Chicago, Ill., 1965.

[517] A. Ghosh. The distribution of αp^2 modulo 1. *Proc. London Math. Soc. (3)*, 42:252–269, 1981.

[518] R. Godement and H. Jacquet. *Zeta functions of simple algebras*. Lecture Notes in Mathematics, Vol. 260. Springer-Verlag, Berlin-New York, 1972.

[519] I. C. Gohberg and M. G. Kreĭn. *Introduction to the theory of linear nonselfadjoint operators*. Translated from the Russian by A. Feinstein. Translations of Mathematical Monographs, Vol. 18. American Mathematical Society, Providence, R.I., 1969.

[520] Israel Gohberg, Seymour Goldberg, and Nahum Krupnik. *Traces and determinants of linear operators*. Volume 116 of Operator Theory: Advances and Applications. Birkhäuser Verlag, Basel, 2000. ISBN 3-7643-6177-8. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-0348-8401-3, doi:10.1007/978-3-0348-8401-3[139].

[521] D. Goldfeld. The Class Number of Quadratic Fields and the Conjectures of Birch and Swinnerton-Dyer. *Ann. Scuola Norm. Sup. Pisa Cl. Sci.*, 4:623–663, 1975.

[522] D. Goldfeld. Gauss's class number problem for imaginary quadratic fields. *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. (1)*, 13:23–37, 1985.

[523] D. Goldfeld and A. Schinzel. On Siegel's zero. *Ann. Scuola Norm. Sup. Pisa Cl. Sci.*, 4:571–575, 1975.

[524] D. Goldston. On a result of Littlewood concerning prime numbers, ii. *Acta Arith.*, 43:49–51, 1983.

[525] D. A. Goldston. The major arcs approximation of an exponential sum over primes. *Acta Arith.*, 92(2):169–179, 2000.

[526] D.A. Goldston. Linnik's theorem on Goldbach numbers in short intervals. *Glasgow Math. J.*, 32(3):285–297, 1990.

[527] D.A. Goldston. On Bombieri and Davenport's theorem concerning small gaps between primes. *Mathematika*, 1992.

[528] D.A. Goldston. A lower bound for the second moment of primes in short intervals. *Expo. Math.*, 13(4):366–376, 1995.

[529] D.A. Goldston, S.W. Graham, J. Pintz, and C.Y. Yıldırım. Small gaps between products of two primes. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, 98(3):741–774, 2009.

[530] D.A. Goldston, János J. Pintz, and C.Y. Yıldırım. Primes in tuples. III. On the difference $p\sb n+\nu -p\sb n$. *Funct. Approx. Comment. Math.*, 35:79–89, 2006.

[138] https://doi.org/10.1007/s11139-021-00435-6
[139] https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-0348-8401-3

[531] D.A. Goldston, J. Pintz, and C.Y. Yıldırım. Primes in Tuples I. *Ann. of Math.*, pages 36p, 2005. available at arxiv under reference math.NT/0508185.

[532] L. Gordon. A stochastic approach to the gamma function. *Amer. Math. Monthly.*, 101(9):858–865, 1994.

[533] A. Gorny. Contribution à l'étude des fonctions dérivables d'une variable réelle. *Acta Math., Uppsala*, 71:317–358, 1939. http://www.numdam.org/item?id=THESE_1940__228__315_0.

[534] X. Gourdon. The 10^13 first zeros of the Riemann Zeta Function and zeros computations at very large height. *http://numbers.computation.free.fr/Constants/Miscellaneous/zetazeros1e13-1e24.pdf*, 2004.

[535] X. Gourdon and P. Demichel. The 10^13 first zeros of the Riemann Zeta Function and zeros computations at very large height. *http://numbers.computation.free.fr/Constants/Miscellaneous/zetazeros1e13-1e24.pdf*, 2004.

[536] X. Gourdon and P. Sebah. Constants from number theory. *http://numbers.computation.free.fr/Constants/constants.html*, 2010.

[537] P.J. Grabner, P. Liardet, and R.F. Tichy. Average case analysis of numerical integration. In *Advances in multivariate approximation (Witten-Bommerholz, 1998)*, volume 107 of Math. Res., pages 185–200. Wiley-VCH, Berlin, 1999.

[538] **missing year in Gradshteyn-Ryshik07**

[539] I.S. Gradshteyn and I.M. Ryzhik. *Table of integrals, series, and products. Translated from the Russian. Translation edited and with a preface by Alan Jeffrey and Daniel Zwillinger. 6th ed.* San Diego, CA: Academic Press. xlvii, 1163 p., 2000.

[540] S. W. Graham. Large values of the Riemann zeta-function. In *Topics in analytic number theory (Austin, Tex., 1982)*, pages 98–126. Univ. Texas Press, Austin, TX, 1985.

[541] S. W. Graham. An algorithm for computing optimal exponent pairs. *J. London Math. Soc. (2)*, 33(2):203–218, 1986. doi:10.1112/jlms/s2-33.2.203[140].

[542] S. W. Graham and G. Kolesnik. *Van der Corput's Method of Exponential Sums*. Number 126 in London Math. Soc. Lect. Note. Cambridge University Press, 1991.

[543] S.W. Graham. The distribution of squarefree numbers. *J. London Math. Soc. (2)*, 24(1):54–64, 1981. doi:10.1112/jlms/s2-24.1.54[141].

[544] S.W. Graham. An asymptotic estimate related to Selberg's sieve. *J. Number Theory*, 10:83–94, 1978.

[545] S.W. Graham and C.J. Ringrose. Lower bounds for least quadratic non-residues. *progress in Math.*, 85:267–30?, 1990.

[546] S.W. Graham and J.D. Vaaler. A class of extremal functions for the Fourier transform. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 265(1):283–302, 1981.

[547] T. Grandlung. *The GNU multiple precision arithmetic library*. Technical documentation, 1993.

[548] Torbjörn Granlund and the GMP development team. *GNU MP: The GNU Multiple Precision Arithmetic Library*. 5.0.5 edition, 2012. http://gmplib.org/.

[549] A. Granville. Harald Cramér and the distribution of prime numbers. *Scand. Actuar. J.*, pages 12–28, 1995. Harald Cramér Symposium (Stockholm, 1993).

[140] https://doi.org/10.1112/jlms/s2-33.2.203
[141] https://doi.org/10.1112/jlms/s2-24.1.54

URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/03461238.1995.10413946\}, doi:10.1080/03461238.1995.10413946[142].

[550] **missing booktitle in Granville-Soundararajan13-1**

[551] A. Granville and K. Soundararajan. The spectrum of multiplicative functions. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 153(2):407–470, 2001. doi:10.2307/2661346[143].

[552] A. Granville and K. Soundararajan. Upper bounds for $\vert L(1,\chi)\vert $. *Q. J. Math.*, 53(3):265–284, 2002. doi:10.1093/qjmath/53.3.265[144].

[553] A. Granville and K. Soundararajan. Decay of mean values of multiplicative functions. *Can. J. Math.*, 55(6):1191–1230, 2003.

[554] A. Granville and K. Soundararajan. The distribution of values of $L(1,\chi)$. *Geom. Func. Anal.*, 13(5):992–1028, 2003. http://www.math.uga.edu/\TU\textbackslash{}string andrew/Postscript/L1chi.ps.

[555] A. Granville and K. Soundararajan. Errata to: The distribution of values of $L(1,\chi)$, in GAFA 13:5 (2003). *Geom. Func. Anal.*, 14(1):245–246, 2004.

[556] A. Granville and K. Soundararajan. Large character sums: pretentious characters and the Pólya-Vinogradov theorem. *J. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 20(2):357–384 (electronic), 2007. doi:10.1090/S0894-0347-06-00536-4[145].

[557] A. Granville and O. Ramaré. Explicit bounds on exponential sums and the scarcity of squarefree binomial coefficients. *Mathematika*, 43(1):73–107, 1996.

[558] A. Granville, J. van de Lune, and H.J.J. te Riele. Checking the Goldbach conjecture on a vector computer. *Number Theory and Applications (Nato) Ed. Mollin*, 265:423–433, 1989.

[559] G. Greaves. An application of a theorem of Barban, Davenport and Halberstam. *Bull. London Math. Soc.*, 6:1–9, 1974.

[560] G. Greaves. On the representation of a number in the form $x^2+y^2+p^2+q^2$ where p, q are odd primes. *Acta Arith.*, 29:251–256, 1976. doi:10.4064/aa-29-3-251-256[146].

[561] G. Greaves. A weighted sieve of Brun's type. *Acta Arith.*, 40(3):297–332, 1981/82.

[562] G. Greaves. An algorithm for the Hausdorff moment problem. *Numerische Mathematik*, 39(2):231–238, 1982.

[563] G. Greaves. The weighted linear sieve and Selberg's $\lambda \sp 2$-method. *Acta Arith.*, 47(1):71–96, 1986.

[564] G. Greaves and M. Huxley. One sided sifting density hypotheses in Selberg's sieve. In M. Jutila, editor, *Turku symposium on number theory in memory of Kustaa Inkeri*, 105–114. Turku, Finland, May 31-June 4 1999. Berlin: de Gruyter.

[565] G. Greaves. *Sieves in number theory*. Volume 43 of Ergebnisse der Mathematik und ihrer Grenzgebiete. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 2001. xii+304 pp.

[566] B. Green. On (not) computing the Möbius function using bounded depth circuits. *Combin. Probab. Comput.*, 21(6):942–951, 2012. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0963548312000284\}, doi:10.1017/S0963548312000284[147].

[142] https://doi.org/10.1080/03461238.1995.10413946
[143] https://doi.org/10.2307/2661346
[144] https://doi.org/10.1093/qjmath/53.3.265
[145] https://doi.org/10.1090/S0894-0347-06-00536-4
[146] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa-29-3-251-256
[147] https://doi.org/10.1017/S0963548312000284

[567] B. Green and T. Tao. Linear equations in primes. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 171(3):1753–1850, 2010. doi:10.4007/annals.2010.171.1753[148].

[568] B. Green and T. Tao. The Möbius function is strongly orthogonal to nilsequences. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 175(2):541–566, 2012. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.4007/annals.2012.175.2.3\}, doi:10.4007/annals.2012.175.2.3[149].

[569] B.J. Green. Roth's theorem in the primes. *Ann. of Math.*, 3(161):1609–1636, 2005.

[570] Ben Green. Roth's theorem in the primes. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 161(3):1609–1636, 2005. doi:10.4007/annals.2005.161.1609[150].

[571] Ben Green and Imre Z. Ruzsa. Sum-free sets in abelian groups. *Israel J. Math.*, 147:157–188, 2005. doi:10.1007/BF02785363[151].

[572] Ben Green and Terence Tao. Quadratic uniformity of the Möbius function. *Ann. Inst. Fourier (Grenoble)*, 58(6):1863–1935, 2008. URL: http://aif.cedram.org/item?id=AIF_2008_58_6_1863_0.

[573] Ben Green, Terence Tao, and Tamar Ziegler. An inverse theorem for the Gowers $U^s+1[N]$-norm. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 176(2):1231–1372, 2012. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.4007/annals.2012.176.2.11, doi:10.4007/annals.2012.176.2.11[152].

[574] B. Green and T. Tao. The primes contain arbitrarily long arithmetic progressions. *Preprint*, 2004. Available at http://fr.arxiv.org/pdf/math.NT/0404188.

[575] B. Green and T. Tao. Restriction theory of the Selberg sieve, with applications. *J. Théor. Nombres Bordx*, 18(1):147–182, 2006. Available at http://fr.arxiv.org/pdf/math.NT/0405581.

[576] B. Green and T. Tao. The primes contain arbitrarily long arithmetic progressions. *Ann. of Math.*, pages 481–547, 2008. Available at http://fr.arxiv.org/pdf/math.NT/0404188.

[577] G. Grekos. Extremal problems about asymptotic bases: a survey. In *Combinatorial number theory*, pages 237–242. de Gruyter, Berlin, 2007.

[578] B. Gross and D. Zagier. Points de Heegner et derivées de fonctions L. *C. R. Acad. Sci, Paris, Ser. I*, 297:85–87, 1983.

[579] F. J. Grunewald, D. Segal, and G. C. Smith. Subgroups of finite index in nilpotent groups. *Invent. Math.*, 93(1):185–223, 1988. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01393692, doi:10.1007/BF01393692[153].

[580] F. Guéritaud. Formal Markoff maps are positive. *Geom. Dedicata*, 134:203–216, 2008.

[581] Sanoli Gun, Olivier Ramaré, and Jyothsnaa Sivaraman. Counting ideals in ray classes. *J. Number Theory*, 243:13–37, 2023. doi:10.1016/j.jnt.2022.08.005[154].

[582] Guo, B. and F. Qi. Refinements of lower bounds for polygamma functions. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc*, 141(3):1007–1015, 2013.

[583] R.K. Guy. *Unsolved Problems in Number Theory*. Springer Verlag, 1991.

[584] J. Schneid H. Karner and C. Ueberhuber. Spectral decomposition of real circulant matrices. *Linear Algebra Appl.*, 367:301–311, 2003.

[148] https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2010.171.1753
[149] https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2012.175.2.3
[150] https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2005.161.1609
[151] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02785363
[152] https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2012.176.2.11
[153] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01393692
[154] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2022.08.005

[585] Junsoo Ha. On the least prime primitive root. *J. Number Theory*, 133(11):3645–3669, 2013. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2013.05.007, doi:10.1016/j.jnt.2013.05.007[155].

[586] Uffe Haagerup. The best constants in the Khintchine inequality. *Studia Math.*, 70(3):231–283 (1982), 1981. doi:10.4064/sm-70-3-231-283[156].

[587] L. Habsieger. Explicit approximate functional equations for various classes of Dirichlet series. *Ramanujan J.*, 9(1-2):93–110, 2005.

[588] L. Habsieger and E. Royer. L-functions of automorphic forms and combinatorics: dyck paths. *Ann. Inst. Fourier*, 54(7):2105–2141, 2004.

[589] J. Hadamard. Sur la distribution des zéros de la fonction $\zeta (s)$ et ses conséquences arithmétiques. *Bull. S.M.F.*, 24:199–220, 1896.

[590] J. Hadamard. Sur le module maximum d'une fonction et de ses dérivées. *Bull. Soc. Math. France*, 42:68–72, 1914. (Œuvres 1, 379-382).

[591] D. Hajela and B. Smith. On the maximum of an exponential sum of the Möbius function. In *Number theory (New York, 1984–1985)*, volume 1240 of Lecture Notes in Math., pages 145–164. Springer, Berlin, 1987. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BFb0072979, doi:10.1007/BFb0072979[157].

[592] L. Halbeisen and N. Hungerbühler. The Josephus Problem. *J. Théorie N. Bordeaux*, 9(2):303–318, 1997.

[593] H. Halberstam and H.-E. Richert. *Sieve methods*. Academic Press [A subsidiary of Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Publishers], London-New York, 1974. London Mathematical Society Monographs, No. 4.

[594] H. Halberstam and H.E. Richert. Mean value theorems for a class of arithmetic functions. *Acta Arith.*, 43:243–256, 1971.

[595] H. Halberstam and H.E. Richert. On a result of R. R. Hall. *J. Number Theory*, 11:76–89, 1979.

[596] H. Halberstam and H.E. Richert. Almost-primes in short intervals. *[A] Recent progress in analytic number theory, Symp. Durham 1979*, 1:69–101, 1981.

[597] H. Halberstam and K.F. Roth. Sequences. *2nd edition, Springer-Verlag*, pages 292pp, 1983.

[598] Marshall Hall, Jr. *The theory of groups*. The Macmillan Co., New York, N.Y., 1959.

[599] R. Hall and G. Tenenbaum. *Divisors*. Volume 90 of Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1988.

[600] R.R. Hall. A note on Farey series. *J. London Math. Soc. (2)*, 2:139–148, 1970.

[601] R.R. Hall. Halving an estimate obtained from Selberg's upper bound method. *Acta Arith.*, 25:347–351, 1974.

[602] R.R. Hall and P. Shiu. The index of a Farey sequence. *Mich. Math. J.*, 51(1):209–223, 2003.

[603] G. Halász. Über die Mittelwerte multiplikativer zahlentheorischer funktionen. *Acta Math. Acad. Sci. Hungar.*, 19:365–403, 1968.

[155] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2013.05.007
[156] https://doi.org/10.4064/sm-70-3-231-283
[157] https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0072979

[604] G. Halász. On the distribution of additive and the mean values of multiplicative arithmetic functions. *Studia Sci. Math. Hung.*, 6:211–233, 1971/72.

[605] G. Halász. On a result of Salem and Zygmund concerning random polynomials. *Studia Sci. Math. Hungar.*, 8:369–377, 1973.

[606] G. Halász. On the distribution of additive arithmetic functions. *Acta Arith.*, 27:143–152, 1975.

[607] G. Halász and P. Turán. On the distribution of roots of Riemann zeta and allied functions. I. *J. Number Theory*, 1:121–137, 1969.

[608] W. Haneke. Über die reellen Nullstellen der Dirichletschen L-Reihen. *Acta Arith.*, 22:391–421, 1973.

[609] W. Haneke. Corrigendum to Über die reellen Nullstellen der Dirichletschen L-Reihen. *Acta Arith.*, 31:99–100, 1976.

[610] G. Hanrot. Communication privée. *couloir*, 2002.

[611] E. Harang. http://eternitygames.free.fr/Solitaire_english.html, 1997.

[612] Gergely Harcos. An additive problem in the Fourier coefficients of cusp forms. *Math. Ann.*, 326(2):347–365, 2003. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00208-003-0421-1, doi:10.1007/s00208-003-0421-1[158].

[613] G. H. Hardy and J. E. Littlewood. Some Problems of 'Partitio Numerorum'(V): A Further Contribution to the Study of Goldbach's Problem. *Proc. London Math. Soc. (2)*, 22:46–56, 1924. URL: https://doi.org/10.1112/plms/s2-22.1.46.

[614] G. H. Hardy and S. Ramanujan. Asymptotic formulæ for the distribution of integers of various types [Proc. London Math. Soc. (2) \bf 16 (1917), 112–132]. In *Collected papers of Srinivasa Ramanujan*, pages 245–261. AMS Chelsea Publ., Providence, RI, 2000.

[615] G. H. Hardy and M. Riesz. *The general theory of Dirichlet's series*. Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics and Mathematical Physics, No. 18. Stechert-Hafner, Inc., New York, 1964. Première édition en 1915.

[616] G.H. Hardy, A.E. Ingham, and G. Pólya. Theorems concerning mean values of analytic functions. *Proceedings Royal Soc. London (A)*, 113:542–569, 1927.

[617] G.H. Hardy and J.E. Littlewood. Contributions to the Arithmetic Theory of Series. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, S2-11(1):411, 1912. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1112/plms/s2-11.1.411, doi:10.1112/plms/s2-11.1.411[159].

[618] K. Hardy, R.H. Hudson, D. Richman, and K.S. Williams. Determination of all imaginary cyclic quartic fields with class number 2. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 311(1):1–55, 1989.

[619] **missing year in Hardy-Littlewood23**

[620] G. Harman. Primes in short intervals. *Math. Z.*, 180(3):335–348, 1982. doi:10.1007/BF01214174[160].

[621] G. Harman. On the distribution of αp modulo one. *J. London Math. Soc. (2)*, 27(1):9–18, 1983. doi:10.1112/jlms/s2-27.1.9[161].

[622] G. Harman. On the distribution of αp modulo one. II. *Proc. London Math. Soc. (3)*, 72(2):241–260, 1996. doi:10.1112/plms/s3-72.2.241[162].

[158] https://doi.org/10.1007/s00208-003-0421-1
[159] https://doi.org/10.1112/plms/s2-11.1.411
[160] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01214174
[161] https://doi.org/10.1112/jlms/s2-27.1.9
[162] https://doi.org/10.1112/plms/s3-72.2.241

[623] G. Harman. *Prime-Detecting Sieves*. Volume 33 of London Mathematical Society Monographs Series. Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ, 2007. ISBN 978-0-691-12437-7.

[624] Glyn Harman and Igor E. Shparlinski. Products of small integers in residue classes and additive properties of Fermat quotients. *Int. Math. Res. Not. IMRN*, pages 1424–1446, 2016. doi:10.1093/imrn/rnv182[163].

[625] M. Harris, N. Shepherd-Barron, and R. Taylor. A family of Calabi-Yau varieties and potential automorphy. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 171(2):779–813, 2010.

[626] Elchin Hasanalizade, Quanli Shen, and Peng-Jie Wong. Counting zeros of Dedekind zeta functions. *Math. Comp.*, 91(333):277–293, 2021. doi:10.1090/mcom/3665[164].

[627] Elchin Hasanalizade, Quanli Shen, and Peng-Jie Wong. Counting zeros of the Riemann zeta function. *J. Number Theory*, 235:219–241, 2022. doi:10.1016/j.jnt.2021.06.032[165].

[628] Masayoshi Hata. Improvement in the irrationality measures of π and $\pi ^2$. *Proc. Japan Acad. Ser. A Math. Sci.*, 68(9):283–286, 1992. URL: http://projecteuclid.org/euclid.pja/1195511637.

[629] F. Hausdorff. Summationsmethoden und Momentfolgen. II. *Math. Z.*, 9:280–299, 1921.

[630] F. Hausdorff. Summationsmethoden und Momentfolgen. I. *Math. Z.*, 9:74–109, 1921.

[631] F. Hausdorff. Momentenprobleme für ein endliches Intervall. *Math. Z.*, 16:220–248, 1923.

[632] Victor Havin and Burglind Jöricke. *The uncertainty principle in harmonic analysis*. Volume 28 of Ergebnisse der Mathematik und ihrer Grenzgebiete (3) [Results in Mathematics and Related Areas (3)]. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1994. ISBN 3-540-56991-X. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-78377-7, doi:10.1007/978-3-642-78377-7[166].

[633] Mohamed Haye Betah. Explicit expression of a Barban & Vehov theorem. *Funct. Approx. Comment. Math.*, 60(2):177–193, 2019. doi:10.7169/facm/1712[167].

[634] M.X. He, D. Simon, and P.E. Ricci. Dynamics of the zeros of Fibonacci polynomials. *Fibonacci Q.*, 35(2):160–168, 1997.

[635] D. R. Heath-Brown. Almost-primes in arithmetic progressions and short intervals. *Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.*, 83(3):357–375, 1978. URL: https://doi.org/10.1017/S0305004100054657.

[636] D. R. Heath-Brown. The twelfth power moment of the Riemann-function. *Quart. J. Math. Oxford Ser. (2)*, 29(116):443–462, 1978. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1093/qmath/29.4.443, doi:10.1093/qmath/29.4.443[168].

[637] D. R. Heath-Brown. A large values estimate for Dirichlet polynomials. *J. London Math. Soc. (2)*, 20(1):8–18, 1979. doi:10.1112/jlms/s2-20.1.8[169].

[638] D. R. Heath-Brown. Zero density estimates for the Riemann zeta-function and Dirichlet L-functions. *J. London Math. Soc. (2)*, 19(2):221–232, 1979. doi:10.1112/jlms/s2-19.2.221[170].

163 https://doi.org/10.1093/imrn/rnv182
164 https://doi.org/10.1090/mcom/3665
165 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2021.06.032
166 https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-78377-7
167 https://doi.org/10.7169/facm/1712
168 https://doi.org/10.1093/qmath/29.4.443
169 https://doi.org/10.1112/jlms/s2-20.1.8
170 https://doi.org/10.1112/jlms/s2-19.2.221

[639] D. R. Heath-Brown. Hybrid bounds for Dirichlet L-functions. II. *Quart. J. Math. Oxford Ser. (2)*, 31(122):157–167, 1980. doi:10.1093/qmath/31.2.157[171].

[640] D. R. Heath-Brown. Gaps between primes, and the pair correlation of zeros of the zeta function. *Acta Arith.*, 41(1):85–99, 1982. doi:10.4064/aa-41-1-85-99[172].

[641] D. R. Heath-Brown. The differences between consecutive smooth numbers. *Acta Arith.*, 184(3):267–285, 2018. doi:10.4064/aa170913-11-7[173].

[642] D. R. Heath-Brown and D. A. Goldston. A note on the differences between consecutive primes. *Math. Ann.*, 266(3):317–320, 1984. doi:10.1007/BF01475582[174].

[643] D. R. Heath-Brown and J.-C. Puchta. Integers represented as a sum of primes and powers of two. *Asian J. Math.*, 6(3):535–565, 2002. URL: https://doi.org/10.4310/AJM.2002.v6.n3.a7.

[644] D.R. Heath-Brown. Prime numbers in short intervals and a generalized Vaughan identity. *Canad. J. Math.*, 34(6):1365–1377, 1982.

[645] D.R. Heath-Brown. Sieve identities and gaps between primes. In *Journées Arithmétiques (Metz, 1981)*, volume 94 of Astérisque, 61–65. Soc. Math. France, Paris, 1982.

[646] D.R. Heath-Brown. The largest prime factor of the integers in an interval. *Sci. China Ser. A*, 39(5):449–476, 1996.

[647] D.R. Heath-Brown. Linear relations amongst sums of two squares. In *Number theory and algebraic geometry*, volume 303 of London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., pages 133–176. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 2003.

[648] D.R. Heath-Brown. On the density of the zeros of the Dedekind zeta-function. *Acta Arith.*, 33:169–181, 1977.

[649] D.R. Heath-Brown. The ternary Goldbach problem. *Rev. Mat. Iberoamericana*, 1(1):45–59, 1985.

[650] D.R. Heath-Brown. Almost-prime k-tuples. *Mathematika*, 44(2):245–266, 1997.

[651] E. Hecke. Über die Zetafunktion beliebiger algebraischer Zahlkörper. *Gött. Nachr.*, pages 77–89, 1917.

[652] K. Heegner. Diophantische Analysis und Modulfunktionen. *Math. Z.*, 56:227–253, 1952.

[653] N. Hegyvári and F. Hennecart. On monochromatic sums of squares and primes. *J. Number Theory*, 124(2):314–324, 2007. doi:10.1016/j.jnt.2006.09.007[175].

[654] **missing year in Heilbronn36**

[655] H. Heilbronn. On the class-number in imaginary quadratic fields. *Q. J. Math.*, Oxf. Ser. 5:150–160, 1934.

[656] H. Heilbronn and E.H. Linfoot. On the imaginary quadratic corpora of class-number one. *Q. J. Math.*, Oxf. Ser. 5:293–301, 1934.

[657] H. A. Helfgott and David J. Platt. Numerical verification of the ternary Goldbach conjecture up to $8.875\cdot 10^30$. *Exp. Math.*, 22(4):406–409, 2013. doi:10.1080/10586458.2013.831742[176].

[658] H.A. Helfgott. Minor arcs for Goldbach's problem. *Submitted*, 2012. arXiv:1205.5252.

[171] https://doi.org/10.1093/qmath/31.2.157
[172] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa-41-1-85-99
[173] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa170913-11-7
[174] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01475582
[175] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2006.09.007
[176] https://doi.org/10.1080/10586458.2013.831742

[659] H.A. Helfgott. Major arcs for Goldbach's theorem. *Submitted*, 2013. arXiv:1305.2897.

[660] H.A. Helfgott. l^2 bounds for tails of $\zeta (s)$ on a vertical line. 2017. https://mathoverflow.net/questions/285197/l-2-bounds-for-tails-of-zetas-on-a-vertical-line/285338.

[661] Harald A. Helfgott. *Private Communition*. 2020?

[662] H. Helson. Convergence of Dirichlet series. In *L'analyse harmonique dans le domaine complexe (Actes Table Ronde Internat., Centre Nat. Recherche Sci., Montpellier, 1972)*, pages 153–160. Lecture Notes in Math., Vol. 336. Springer, Berlin, 1973., 1973.

[663] D. Hensley and I. Richards. Primes in intervals. *Acta Arith.*, 4(25):375–391, 1974.

[664] E. Hewitt and J.H. Williamson. Note on absolutely convergent Dirichlet series. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 8:863–868, 1957.

[665] Edwin Hewitt and Kenneth A. Ross. *Abstract harmonic analysis. Vol. I*. Volume 115 of Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences]. Springer-Verlag, Berlin-New York, second edition, 1979. ISBN 3-540-09434-2. Structure of topological groups, integration theory, group representations.

[666] Ghaith A. Hiary. An explicit hybrid estimate for $L(1/2+it,\chi)$. *Acta Arith.*, 176(3):211–239, 2016. doi:10.4064/aa8433-7-2016[177].

[667] Ghaith A. Hiary. An explicit van der Corput estimate for $\zeta (1/2+it)$. *Indag. Math. (N.S.)*, 27(2):524–533, 2016. doi:10.1016/j.indag.2015.10.011[178].

[668] A. Hildebrand. Large values of character sums. *J. Number Theory*, 29(3):271–296, 1988. doi:10.1016/0022-314X(88)90106-0[179].

[669] A. Hildebrand. On the constant in the Pólya-Vinogradov inequality. *Canad. Math. Bull.*, 31(3):347–352, 1988. doi:10.4153/CMB-1988-050-1[180].

[670] A. Hildebrand and H. Maier. Gaps between prime numbers. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 104(1):1–9, 1988.

[671] Adolf Hildebrand. On consecutive values of the Liouville function. *Enseign. Math. (2)*, 32(3-4):219–226, 1986.

[672] Adolf Hildebrand. Some new applications of the large sieve. In *Number theory (New York, 1985/1988)*, volume 1383 of Lecture Notes in Math., pages 76–88. Springer, Berlin, 1989. doi:10.1007/BFb0083571[181].

[673] A. Hildebrand. Über die punktweise Konvergenz von Ramanujan-Entwicklungen zahlentheoretischer Funktionen. *Acta Arith.*, 44(2):109–140, 1984.

[674] A. Hildebrand. A note on Burgess' character sum estimate. *C. R. Math. Acad. Sci., Soc. R. Can.*, 8:35–37, 1986.

[675] A. Hildebrand. On Wirsing's mean value theorem for multiplicative functions. *Bull. Lond. Math. Soc.*, 18:147–152, 1986.

[676] Adolf Hildebrand. The prime number theorem via the large sieve. *Mathematika*, 33:23–30, 1986.

[177] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa8433-7-2016
[178] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.indag.2015.10.011
[179] https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-314X(88)90106-0
[180] https://doi.org/10.4153/CMB-1988-050-1
[181] https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0083571

[677] J. Hinz. Character sums and primitive roots in algebraic number fields. *Monatsh. Math.*, 95:275–286, 1983.

[678] J. Hinz. Cubefree ideal modulus character sums. *Arch. Math.*, 46:307–314, 1986.

[679] J.G. Hinz. Eine Erweiterung des nullstellenfreien Bereiches der Heckeschen Zetafunktion und Primideale in Idealklassen. *Acta Arith.*, 38(3):209–254, 1980/81.

[680] Kwan-Hung Ho and Kai-Man Tsang. On almost prime k-tuples. *J. Number Theory*, 120(1):33–46, 2006.

[681] R. Hofer and O. Ramaré. Discrepancy estimates for some linear generalized monomials. *Acta Arith.*, 173(2):183–196, 2015.

[682] J. Hoffstein. On the Siegel-Tatuzawa theorem. *Acta Arith.*, 38:167–174, 1980.

[683] G. Hoheisel. Primzahlprobleme in der Analysis. *Sitzungsberichte Akad. Berlin*, pages 580–588, 1930.

[684] J.J. Holt and J.D. Vaaler. The Beurling-Selberg extremal functions for a ball in euclidean space. *Duke Math. J.*, 83(1):202–248, 1996.

[685] C. Hooley. On the representation of a number as a sum of two squares and a prime. *Acta Math.*, 97:189–210, 1957.

[686] C. Hooley. On the Barban-Davenport-Halberstam theorem. III. *J. Lond. Math. Soc, II. Ser.*, 10:249–256, 1975.

[687] C. Hooley. *Applications of sieve methods to the theory of numbers*. Volume 70 of Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics. Cambridge etc.: Cambridge University Press. XIV, 1976.

[688] C. Hooley. On some topics connected with Waring's problem. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 369:110–153, 1986.

[689] Christopher Hooley. On the Brun-Titchmarsh theorem. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 255:60–79, 1972.

[690] B. Hough. Zero-density estimate for modular form L-functions in weight aspect. *Acta Arith.*, 154(2):187–216, 2012. URL: url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.4064/aa154-2-6\}, doi:10.4064/aa154-2-6[182].

[691] Chih-Nung Hsu. A large sieve inequality for rational function fields. *J. Number Theory*, 58:267–287, 1996.

[692] PeiChu Hu and ChungChun Yang. *Value distribution theory related to number theory*. Birkhäuser Verlag, 2006.

[693] Loo Keng Hua. *Introduction to number theory*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin-New York, 1982. ISBN 3-540-10818-1. Translated from the Chinese by Peter Shiu.

[694] Greg Hurst. Computations of the Mertens function and improved bounds on the Mertens conjecture. *Math. Comp.*, 87(310):1013–1028, 2018. URL: https://doi.org/10.1090/mcom/3275.

[695] M. Huxley. On the differences of primes in arithmetical progressions. *Acta Arith.*, 1:367–392, 1969.

[696] M. Huxley and O. Ramaré. On the Moebius trigonometric polynomial. *In preparation*, 2014.

[697] M. N. Huxley. Exponential sums and the Riemann zeta function. V. *Proc. London Math. Soc. (3)*, 90(1):1–41, 2005. doi:10.1112/S0024611504014959[183].

[182] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa154-2-6

[183] https://doi.org/10.1112/S0024611504014959

[698] M. N. Huxley. The integer points in a plane curve. *Functiones et Approximatio*, 37:213–231, 2007.

[699] M. N. Huxley and N. Watt. Exponential sums and the Riemann zeta function. *Proc. London Math. Soc. (3)*, 57(1):1–24, 1988. doi:10.1112/plms/s3-57.1.1[184].

[700] M.N. Huxley. The large sieve inequality for algebraic number fields. *Mathematika, Lond.*, 15:178–187, 1968.

[701] M.N. Huxley. The large sieve inequality for algebraic number fields. II: Mean of moments of Hecke zeta-functions. *J. Lond. Math. Soc., III Ser.*, 21:108–128, 1970.

[702] M.N. Huxley. The large sieve inequality for algebraic number fields. III: Zero-density results. *J. Lond. Math. Soc., II Ser.*, 3:233–240, 1971.

[703] M.N. Huxley. Large values of Dirichlet polynomials. *Acta Arith.*, 24(4):329–346, 1973. Collection of articles dedicated to Carl Ludwig Siegel on the occasion of his seventy-fifth birthday. IV.

[704] M.N. Huxley. Large values of Dirichlet polynomials. III. *Acta Arith.*, 26(4):435–444, 1974/75.

[705] M.N. Huxley. Large values of Dirichlet polynomials. II. *Acta Arith.*, 27:159–169, 1975. Collection of articles in memory of Juriĭ Vladimirovič Linnik.

[706] M.N. Huxley. *Area, Lattice Points and Exponential Sums*. Oxford Science Pub., 1996.

[707] M.N. Huxley and A. Ivić. Subconvexity for the Riemann zeta-function and the divisor problem. *Bull. Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. Sci. Math.*, pages 13–32, 2007.

[708] M.N. Huxley and P. Sargos. Integer points close to a plane curve of class c^n. (Points entiers au voisinage d'une courbe plane de classe c^n.). *Acta Arith.*, 69(4):359–366, 1995.

[709] M.N. Huxley and P. Sargos. Integer points in the neighborhood of a plane curve of class c^n. II. (Points entiers au voisinage d'une courbe plane de classe c^n. II.). *Funct. Approximatio, Comment. Math.*, 35:91–115, 2006.

[710] M.N. Huxley and O. Trifonov. The square-full numbers in an interval. *Math. Proc. Camb. Phil. Soc.*, 119:201–208, 1996.

[711] M.N. Huxley. Irregularity in sifted sequences. *J. Number Theory*, 4:437–454, 1972.

[712] M.N. Huxley. On the difference between consecutive primes. *Invent. Math.*, 15:164–170, 1972.

[713] M.N. Huxley. Small differences between consecutive primes. *Mathematika*, 20:229–232, 1973.

[714] M.N. Huxley. Small differences between consecutive primes. II. *Mathematika*, 24:142–152, 1977.

[715] M.N. Huxley. An application of the Fouvry-Iwaniec theorem. *Acta Arith.*, 43:441–443, 1984.

[716] M.N. Huxley and M. Jutila. Large values of Dirichlet polynomials. IV. *Acta Arith.*, 32:297–312, 1977.

[717] M.N. Huxley and A.A. Zhigljavsky. On the distribution of Farey fractions and hyperbolic lattice points. *Period. Math. Hung.*, 42(1-2):191–198, 2001.

[184] https://doi.org/10.1112/plms/s3-57.1.1

[718] M.N Huxley. *The distribution of prime numbers. Large sieves and zero-density theorems*. Oxford Mathematical Monographs, Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1972. x+128 pp.

[719] Inger Johanne Håland. Uniform distribution of generalized polynomials. *J. Number Theory*, 45(3):327–366, 1993. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1006/jnth.1993.1082, doi:10.1006/jnth.1993.1082[185].

[720] Yasutaka Ihara. On the Euler-Kronecker constants of global fields and primes with small norms. In *Algebraic geometry and number theory*, volume 253 of Progr. Math., pages 407–451. Birkhäuser Boston, Boston, MA, 2006. doi:10.1007/978-0-8176-4532-8_5[186].

[721] S. Ikehara. An extension of Landau's theorem in the analytic theory of numbers. *J. Math. and Phys.*, 10:1–12, 1931.

[722] K.H. Indlekofer. Scharfe Abschätchung für die Anzahlfunction der b-Zwillinge. *Acta Arith.*, 26:207–212, 1974/75.

[723] A.E. Ingham. On the difference between consecutive primes. *Quart. J. Math. Oxford Ser.*, 8:255–266, 1937.

[724] Kenneth Ireland and Michael Rosen. *A classical introduction to modern number theory*. Volume 84 of Graduate Texts in Mathematics. Springer-Verlag, New York, second edition, 1990. ISBN 0-387-97329-X. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4757-2103-4, doi:10.1007/978-1-4757-2103-4[187].

[725] H. Ishikawa. On the coefficients of the Taylor expansion of the Dirichlet L-function at $s=1$. *Acta Arith.*, 97(1):41–52, 2001.

[726] H. Ishikawa and K. Matsumoto. An explicit formula of Atkinson type for the product of the Riemann zeta-function and a Dirichlet polynomial. *Cent. Eur. J. Math.*, 9(1):102–126, 2011. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.2478/s11533-010-0085-5, doi:10.2478/s11533-010-0085-5[188].

[727] A. Ivić. Two inequalities for the sum of the divisors functions. *Univ. u Novom Sadu Zb. Rad. Prirod.-Mat. Fak.*, 7:17–21, 1977.

[728] A. Ivić. A zero-density theorem for the Riemann zeta-function. *Trudy Mat. Inst. Steklov.*, 163:85–89, 1984. International conference on analytical methods in number theory and analysis (Moscow, 1981).

[729] A. Ivić. On the integral of the error term in the Dirichlet divisor problem. *Bull. Cl. Sci. Math. Nat. Sci. Math.*, pages 29–45, 2000.

[730] Aleksandar Ivić. Exponent pairs and the zeta function of Riemann. *Studia Sci. Math. Hungar.*, 15(1-3):157–181, 1980.

[731] Aleksandar Ivić. On the error term for the counting functions of finite abelian groups. *Monatsh. Math.*, 114(2):115–124, 1992. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01535578, doi:10.1007/BF01535578[189].

[732] Aleksandar Ivić. On a multiplicative function connected with the number of direct factors of a finite abelian group. *Zb. Rad. Prirod.-Mat. Fak. Ser. Mat.*, 23(2):189–198, 1993.

[733] A. Ivić. Exponent pairs and power moments of the zeta-function. In *Topics in classical number theory, Vol. I, II (Budapest, 1981)*, volume 34 of Colloq. Math. Soc. János Bolyai, pages 749–768. North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984.

[185] https://doi.org/10.1006/jnth.1993.1082
[186] https://doi.org/10.1007/978-0-8176-4532-8_5
[187] https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4757-2103-4
[188] https://doi.org/10.2478/s11533-010-0085-5
[189] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01535578

[734] E. Fouvry & H. Iwaniec. On a theorem of Bombieri-Vinogradov type. *Mathematika*, 27(2):135–152 (1981), 1980. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1112/S0025579300010032, doi:10.1112/S0025579300010032[190].

[735] H. Iwaniec. Primes of the type $\varphi (x,y)+a$ where ϕ is a quadratic form. *Acta Arith.*, 21:203–234, 1972.

[736] H. Iwaniec. The sieve of Eratosthenes-Legendre. *Ann. Sc. Norm. Super. Pisa, Cl. Sci., IV. Ser. 4*, pages 257–268, 1977.

[737] H. Iwaniec. A new form of the error term in the linear sieve. *Acta Arith.*, 37:307–320, 1980.

[738] H. Iwaniec. Fourier coefficients of modular forms of half-integral weight. *Invent. Math.*, 87(2):385–401, 1987. doi:10.1007/BF01389423[191].

[739] H. Iwaniec. *Topics in classical automorphic forms*. Volume 17 of Graduate Studies in Mathematics. American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 1997.

[740] H. Iwaniec and M. Jutila. Primes in short intervals. *Ark. Mat.*, 17(1):167–176, 1979. doi:10.1007/BF02385465[192].

[741] H. Iwaniec, W. Kohnen, and J. Sengupta. The first negative Hecke eigenvalue. *Int. J. Number Theory*, 3(3):355–363, 2007. doi:10.1142/S1793042107001024[193].

[742] H. Iwaniec and E. Kowalski. *Analytic number theory*. Number 53 in American Mathematical Society Colloquium Publications. American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI, 2004. xii+615 pp.

[743] Henryk Iwaniec. Fourier coefficients of cusp forms and the Riemann zeta-function. In *Seminar on Number Theory, 1979–1980 (French)*, pages Exp. No. 18, 36. Univ. Bordeaux I, Talence, 1980.

[744] Henryk Iwaniec. Rosser's sieve. *Acta Arith.*, 36(2):171–202, 1980. doi:10.4064/aa-36-2-171-202[194].

[745] Henryk Iwaniec. On the Brun-Titchmarsh Theorem. *J. Math. Soc. Japan*, 34(1):95–123, 1982. doi:10.2969/jmsj/03410095[195].

[746] H. Iwaniec. *Analytic Number Theory*. Rutgers University, 1994. Lecture notes.

[747] H. Iwaniec and M. Laborde. $p\sb 2$ in short intervals. *Ann. Inst. Fourier*, 4(31):37–56, 1981.

[748] H. J.B. Friedlander and Iwaniec. Incomplete Kloosterman sums and a divisor problem. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 121(2):319–350, 1985. With an appendix by Bryan J. Birch and Enrico Bombieri. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/1971175\}, doi:10.2307/1971175[196].

[749] Nathan Jacobson. *Lectures in abstract algebra. Vol. I*. Graduate Texts in Mathematics, No. 30. Springer-Verlag, New York-Heidelberg, 1975. Basic concepts, Reprint of the 1951 edition.

[190] https://doi.org/10.1112/S0025579300010032
[191] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01389423
[192] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02385465
[193] https://doi.org/10.1142/S1793042107001024
[194] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa-36-2-171-202
[195] https://doi.org/10.2969/jmsj/03410095
[196] https://doi.org/10.2307/1971175

[750] Niraek Jain-Sharma, Tanmay Khale, and Mengzhen Liu. Explicit Burgess bound for composite moduli. *Int. J. Number Theory*, 17(10):2207–2219, 2021. doi:10.1142/S1793042121500834[197].

[751] Woo-Jin Jang and Soun-Hi Kwon. A note on Kadiri's explicit zero free region for Riemann zeta function. *J. Korean Math. Soc.*, 51(6):1291–1304, 2014. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.4134/JKMS.2014.51.6.1291, doi:10.4134/JKMS.2014.51.6.1291[198].

[752] V. Jarník. Über die Gitterpunkte auf konvexen Kurven. *Math. Z.*, 24:500–518, 1925.

[753] Chun-Gang Ji and Hong-Wen Lu. Lower bound of real primitive l-function at $s=1$. *Acta Arith.*, 111(4):405–409, 2004.

[754] Chao Hua Jia. The distribution of square-free numbers. *Sci. China Ser. A*, 36(2):154–169, 1993.

[755] Yujiao Jiang and Guangshi Lü. The generalized Bourgain-Sarnak-Ziegler criterion and its application to additively twisted sums on GLm. *Sci. China Math.*, ():24pp, 2020. doi:10.1007/s11425-020-1717-1[199].

[756] J. Johnsen. On the large sieve method in $gf[q,x]$. *Mathematika*, 18:172–184, 1971.

[757] D. R. Johnston, O. Ramaré, and T. Trudgian. An explicit upper bound for $L(1,\chi)$ when χ is quadratic. *Res. Number Theory*, 9(4):Paper No. 72, 20, 2023. doi:10.1007/s40993-023-00476-4[200].

[758] Daniel R. Johnston and Andrew Yang. Some explicit estimates for the error term in the prime number theorem. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, 527(2):Paper No. 127460, 2023. doi:10.1016/j.jmaa.2023.127460[201].

[759] W. Jurkat and A. Peyerimhoff. A constructive approach to Kronecker approximations and its application to the Mertens conjecture. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 286/287:322–340, 1976.

[760] M. Jutila. On large values of Dirichlet polynomials. In *Top; Number Theory*, number 13 in Colloq. Math. Soc. Janos Bolyai, 129–140. Debrecen, 1974.

[761] M. Jutila. On linnik's constant. *Math. Scand.*, 41(1):45–62, 1977.

[762] M. Jutila. Zero-density estimates for L-functions. *Acta Arith.*, 32:55–62, 1977.

[763] M. Jutila. On exponential sums involving the Ramanujan function. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. Math. Sci.*, 97(1-3):157–166 (1988), 1987. doi:10.1007/BF02837820[202].

[764] M. Jutila. Transformations of exponential sums. In *Proceedings of the Amalfi Conference on Analytic Number Theory (Maiori, 1989)*, 263–270. Univ. Salerno, Salerno, 1992.

[765] Matti Jutila. On a density theorem of H. L. Montgomery for L-functions. *Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Ser. A I*, pages 13, 1972.

[766] Matti Jutila. Mean value estimates for exponential sums with applications to L-functions. *Acta Arith.*, 57(2):93–114, 1991. doi:10.4064/aa-57-2-93-114[203].

[197] https://doi.org/10.1142/S1793042121500834
[198] https://doi.org/10.4134/JKMS.2014.51.6.1291
[199] https://doi.org/10.1007/s11425-020-1717-1
[200] https://doi.org/10.1007/s40993-023-00476-4
[201] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmaa.2023.127460
[202] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02837820
[203] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa-57-2-93-114

[767] Matti Jutila. Distribution of rational numbers in short intervals. *Ramanujan J.*, 14(2):321–327, 2007. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11139-007-9031-y, doi:10.1007/s11139-007-9031-y[204].

[768] I. Kátai. A remark on a theorem of H. Daboussi. *Acta Math. Hungar.*, 47(1-2):223–225, 1986. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01949145.

[769] Victor Kac and Pokman Cheung. *Quantum calculus*. Universitext. Springer-Verlag, New York, 2002. ISBN 0-387-95341-8. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4613-0071-7, doi:10.1007/978-1-4613-0071-7[205].

[770] J. Kaczorowski. The k-functions in multiplicative number theory. I. On complex explicit formulae. *Acta Arith.*, 56(3):195–211, 1990.

[771] J. Kaczorowski. The k-functions in multiplicative number theory. IV. On a method of A. E. Ingham. *Acta Arith.*, 57(3):231–244, 1991.

[772] J. Kaczorowski. A contribution to the Shanks-Rényi race problem. *Quart. J. Math. Oxford Ser. (2)*, 44(176):451–458, 1993.

[773] J. Kaczorowski. Results on the distribution of primes. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 446:89–113, 1994. doi:10.1515/crll.1994.446.89[206].

[774] J. Kaczorowski and A. Perelli. A new form of the Riemann-van Mangold explicit formula. *Boll. Un. Mat. Ital. B (7)*, 10(1):51–66, 1996.

[775] J. Kaczorowski and B. Szydło. Some Ω-results related to the fourth power moment of the Riemann zeta-function and to the additive divisor problem. *J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux*, 9(1):41–50, 1997. URL: http://jtnb.cedram.org/item?id=JTNB_1997__9_1_41_0.

[776] J. Kaczorowski and K. Wiertelak. Oscillations of the remainder term related to the Euler totient function. *J. Number Theory*, 130(12):2683–2700, 2010. doi:10.1016/j.jnt.2010.06.010[207].

[777] J. Kaczorowski and O. Ramaré. Almost periodicity of some error terms in prime number theory. *Acta Arith.*, 106(3):277–297, 2003.

[778] H. Kadiri. *Une région explicite sans zéros pour les fonctions L de Dirichlet*. PhD thesis, Université Lille 1, 2002. http://tel.archives-ouvertes.fr/tel-00002695.

[779] H. Kadiri. Une région explicite sans zéros pour la fonction ζ de Riemann. *Acta Arith.*, 117(4):303–339, 2005.

[780] H. Kadiri. Short effective intervals containing primes in arithmetic progressions and the seven cube problem. *Math. Comp.*, 77(263):1733–1748, 2008.

[781] H. Kadiri. An explicit zero-free region for the Dirichlet L-functions. *Being processed…*, 2009. http://arxiv.org/pdf/math.NT/0510570.

[782] H. Kadiri. Explicit zero-free regions for Dedekind zeta functions. *Int. J. Number Theory*, 8(1):125–147, 2012. http://dx.doi.org/10.1142/S1793042112500078. doi:10.1142/S1793042112500078[208].

[783] H. Kadiri. A zero density result for the Riemann zeta function. *Acta Arith.*, 160(2):185–200, 2013.

[204] https://doi.org/10.1007/s11139-007-9031-y
[205] https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4613-0071-7
[206] https://doi.org/10.1515/crll.1994.446.89
[207] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2010.06.010
[208] https://doi.org/10.1142/S1793042112500078

[784] H. Kadiri and N. Ng. Explicit zero density theorems for Dedekind zeta functions. *J. Number Theory*, 132(4):748–775, 2012. doi:10.1016/j.jnt.2011.09.002[209].

[785] Habiba Kadiri. Explicit zero-free regions for Dirichlet L-functions. *Mathematika*, 64(2):445–474, 2018. doi:10.1112/S0025579318000037[210].

[786] Habiba Kadiri and Allysa Lumley. Short effective intervals containing primes. *Integers*, 14:Paper No. A61, 18, 2014. arXiv:1407:7902.

[787] Habiba Kadiri, Allysa Lumley, and Nathan Ng. Explicit zero density for the Riemann zeta function. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, 465(1):22–46, 2018. doi:10.1016/j.jmaa.2018.04.071[211].

[788] Habiba Kadiri, Nathan Ng, and Peng-Jie Wong. The least prime ideal in the Chebotarev density theorem. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 147(6):2289–2303, 2019. doi:10.1090/proc/14384[212].

[789] J.-P. Kahane and H. Queffélec. Ordre, convergence et sommabilité de produits de séries de Dirichlet. *Ann. Inst. Fourier (Grenoble)*, 47(2):485–529, 1997. http://www.numdam.org/item?id=AIF_1997__47_2_485_0.

[790] Jia Hai Kan. On the lower bound sieve. *Mathematika*, 37(2):273–286, 1990.

[791] Jia Hai Kan. On the number of solutions of $N-p=P\sb r$. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 414:117–130, 1991.

[792] S. Kanemitsu, T. Kuzumaki, and M. Yoshimoto. Some sums involving Farey fractions. II. *J. Math. Soc. Japan*, 52(4):915–947, 2000.

[793] S. Kanemitsu, R. Sitaramachandra Rao, and A. Siva Rama Sarma. Some sums involving Farey fractions. I. *J. Math. Soc. Japan*, 34(1):125–142, 1982.

[794] L. Kaniecki. On Šnirelman's constant under the Riemann hypothesis. *Acta Arith.*, 72(4):361–374, 1995.

[795] Eberhard Kaniuth. *A course in commutative Banach algebras*. Volume 246 of Graduate Texts in Mathematics. Springer, New York, 2009. ISBN 978-0-387-72475-1. doi:10.1007/978-0-387-72476-8[213].

[796] A. A. Karatsuba and M. A. Korolëv. Approximation of a trigonometric sum by a shorter one. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk*, 412(2):159–161, 2007. doi:10.1134/S1064562407010115[214].

[797] A. A. Karatsuba and S. M. Voronin. *The Riemann zeta-function*. Volume 5 of de Gruyter Expositions in Mathematics. Walter de Gruyter & Co., Berlin, 1992. ISBN 3-11-013170-6. Translated from the Russian by Neal Koblitz. doi:10.1515/9783110886146[215].

[798] Anatolij A. Karatsuba. *Basic analytic number theory*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1993. ISBN 3-540-53345-1. Translated from the second (1983) Russian edition and with a preface by Melvyn B. Nathanson. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-58018-5, doi:10.1007/978-3-642-58018-5[216].

[799] P. Kargaev and A.A. Zhigljavsky. Asymptotic distribution of the distance function to the Farey points. *J. Number Theory*, 65(1):130–149, 1997.

[209] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2011.09.002
[210] https://doi.org/10.1112/S0025579318000037
[211] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmaa.2018.04.071
[212] https://doi.org/10.1090/proc/14384
[213] https://doi.org/10.1007/978-0-387-72476-8
[214] https://doi.org/10.1134/S1064562407010115
[215] https://doi.org/10.1515/9783110886146
[216] https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-58018-5

[800] Y. Katznelson. *An introduction to harmonic analysis*. Dover Publications Inc., New York, corrected edition, 1976.

[801] K. Kawada and T. Wooley. On the Waring-Goldbach problem for fourth and fifth powers. *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc., III. Ser.*, 83(1):1–50, 2001.

[802] J.B. Keiper. Power series expansions of riemann's ξ function. *Math. Comput.*, 58(198):765–773, 1992.

[803] J.H.B. Kemperman. On small subsets of an abelian group. *Acta Math.*, 103:63–88, 1960.

[804] A.J. Kempner. Über das Waringsche Problem und einige Verallgemeinerungen. *Diss. Göttingen, Extract in Math. Annalen*, 72:387, 1912.

[805] Bryce Kerr, Kevin J. McGown, and Tim Trudgian. The least primitive root modulo p^2. *J. Number Theory*, 215:20–27, 2020. doi:10.1016/j.jnt.2020.01.002[217].

[806] Tanmay Khale. An explicit Vinogradov-Korobov zero-free region for Dirichlet L-functions. *Q. J. Math.*, 75(1):299–332, 2024. doi:10.1093/qmath/haae010[218].

[807] **missing year in Kienast24**

[808] A. Kienast. Über die Äquivalenz zweier Ergebnisse der analytischen Zahlentheorie. *Mathematische Annalen*, 95:427–445, 1926. 10.1007/BF01206619. doi:10.1007/BF01206619[219].

[809] H. H. Kim and F. Shahidi. Cuspidality of symmetric powers with applications. *Duke Math. J.*, 112(1):177–197, 2002.

[810] H. H. Kim and F. Shahidi. Functorial products for $\rm GL_2\times \rm GL_3$ and the symmetric cube for $\rm GL_2$. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 155(3):837–893, 2002. With an appendix by Colin J. Bushnell and Guy Henniart.

[811] Henry H. Kim. Functoriality for the exterior square of $\rm GL_4$ and the symmetric fourth of $\rm GL_2$. *J. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 16(1):139–183, 2003. With appendix 1 by Dinakar Ramakrishnan and appendix 2 by Kim and Peter Sarnak.

[812] T. Klein. The multiplication of Schur-functions and extensions of p-modules. *J. London Math. Soc.*, 43:280–284, 1968.

[813] N.I. Klimov. A propos the computation of Šnirel'man's constant. *Volz. Mat. Sb. Vyp.*, 7:32–40, 1969.

[814] N.I. Klimov. The small sieve. *Mat. Zametki*, 27(2):161–174, 317, 1980.

[815] N.I. Klimov, G.Z. Pil'tjai, and T.A. Septickaja. Eine Abschätzung der absoluten Konstante im Goldbach-Snirel'manschen Problem. *Issled. Teor. Cisel*, Saratov 4:35–51, 1972.

[816] Anthony W. Knapp. *Advanced real analysis*. Cornerstones. Birkhäuser Boston, Inc., Boston, MA, 2005. ISBN 978-0-8176-4382-9; 0-8176-4382-6. Along with a companion volume ıt Basic real analysis.

[817] M. Kneser. Abschätzungen der aymptotischen Dichte von Summenmengen. *Math. Z.*, 58:459–484, 1953.

[818] Martin Kneser. Ein Satz über abelsche Gruppen mit Anwendungen auf die Geometrie der Zahlen. *Math. Z.*, 61:429–434, 1955. doi:10.1007/BF01181357[220].

[217] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2020.01.002
[218] https://doi.org/10.1093/qmath/haae010
[219] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01206619
[220] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01181357

[819] J. Knopfmacher and WenBin Zhang. *Number theory arising from finite fields – Analytic and Probabilistic Theory*. Marcel Dekker, 2001.

[820] D.E. Knuth. *The art of computer programming*. Reading, MA: Addison-Wesley, 1997. (third edition of the 1968 edition).

[821] Mitsuo Kobayashi and Paul Pollack. The error term in the count of abundant numbers. *Mathematika*, 60(1):43–65, 2014. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1112/S0025579313000235, doi:10.1112/S0025579313000235[221].

[822] I. Kobayashi. A note on the Selberg sieve and the large sieve. *Proc. Japan Acad.*, 49(1):1–5, 1973.

[823] N. Koblitz. *P-adic numbers, p-adic analysis and zeta-functions*. Springer Verlag, 1977.

[824] N. Koblitz. *Introduction to elliptic curves and modular forms*. Volume 97 of Graduate Texts in Mathematics. New York etc.: Springer-Verlag. 248 p., 1984.

[825] J. F. Koksma. *Diophantische Approximationen*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin-New York, 1974. Reprint.

[826] A.N. Kolmogorov. Une généralisation de l'inégalité de M.J. Hadamard entre les bornes supérieures des dérivées. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, pages 764–765, 1938.

[827] M. Kolster and Thong Nguyen Quang Do. Syntomic regulators and special values of p-adic L-functions. *Invent. Math.*, 133(2):417–447, 1998.

[828] S.V. Konyagin. Problems of the set of square-free numbers. *Izv. Math.*, 68(3):493–520, 2003.

[829] J. Korevaar. The Wiener-Ikehara theorem by complex analysis. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 134(4):1107–1116 (electronic), 2006. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9939-05-08060-3\}, doi:10.1090/S0002-9939-05-08060-3[222].

[830] N.M. Korobov. Estimates of trigonometric sums and their applications. *Uspehi Mat. Nauk*, 13(4 (82)):185–192, 1958.

[831] T. Kotnik. Computational estimation of the constant $\beta (1)$ characterizing the order of $\zeta (1+it)$. *Math. Comp.*, 77(263):1713–1723, 2008. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.1090/S0025-5718-08-02065-6\}.

[832] Tadej Kotnik and Jan van de Lune. On the order of the Mertens function. *Experiment. Math.*, 13(4):473–481, 2004. URL: http://projecteuclid.org/euclid.em/1109106439.

[833] Oleg Kovrijkine. Some results related to the Logvinenko-Sereda theorem. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 129(10):3037–3047 (electronic), 2001. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9939-01-05926-3, doi:10.1090/S0002-9939-01-05926-3[223].

[834] E. Kowalski. *Un cours de théorie analytique des nombres*. Volume 13 of Cours Spécialisés [Specialized Courses]. Société Mathématique de France, Paris, 2004. ISBN 2-85629-161-9.

[835] E. Kowalski. Écarts entre nombres premiers successifs (d'après Goldston, Pintz, Yıldırım, $\dots $). *Astérisque*, pages Exp. No. 959, viii, 177–210, 2007. Séminaire Bourbaki. Vol. 2005/2006.

[221] https://doi.org/10.1112/S0025579313000235
[222] https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9939-05-08060-3
[223] https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9939-01-05926-3

[836] E. Kowalski. Amplification arguments for large sieve inequalities. *Arch. Math. (Basel)*, 94(5):443–457, 2010. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00013-010-0122-4, doi:10.1007/s00013-010-0122-4[224].

[837] E. Kowalski, Y.-K. Lau, K. Soundararajan, and J. Wu. On modular signs. *Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.*, 149(3):389–411, 2010. doi:10.1017/S030500411000040X[225].

[838] E. Kowalski and P. Michel. Zeros of families of automorphic l-functions close to 1. *Pacific J. Math.*, 207(2):411–431, 2002.

[839] E. Kowalski, P. Michel, and J. VanderKam. Mollification of the fourth moment of automorphic L-functions and arithmetic applications. *Invent. Math.*, 142(1):95–151, 2000. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s002220000086\}, doi:10.1007/s002220000086[226].

[840] R. Kreminski. Newton-Cotes integration for approximating Stieltjes (generalized Euler) constants. *Math. Comp.*, 72(243):1379–1397 (electronic), 2003. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1090/S0025-5718-02-01483-7, doi:10.1090/S0025-5718-02-01483-7[227].

[841] Aloys Krieg. Hecke algebras. *Mem. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 87(435):x+158, 1990. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1090/memo/0435, doi:10.1090/memo/0435[228].

[842] E. Krätzel. *Lattice points*. Volume 33 of Mathematics and its Applications (East European Series). Kluwer Academic Publishers Group, Dordrecht, 1988. ISBN 90-277-2733-3.

[843] P. Kuhn. Zur Viggo Brun'schen Siebmethode. I. *Norske Vid. Selsk. Forhdl., Trondheim*, 14:145–148, 1941.

[844] P. Kuhn. Neue Abschätzungen auf Grund der Viggo Brunschen Siebmethode. *[A] 12. Skand. Mat.-Kongr., Lund 1953*, pages 160–168, 1954.

[845] L. Kuipers and H. Niederreiter. *Uniform distribution of sequences*. Wiley-Interscience [John Wiley & Sons], New York-London-Sydney, 1974. Pure and Applied Mathematics.

[846] M. Kulas. Some effective estimation in the theory of the Hurwitz-zeta function. *Funct. Approx. Comment. Math.*, 23:123–134 (1995), 1994.

[847] Kenneth Kunen and Walter Rudin. Lacunarity and the Bohr topology. *Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.*, 126(1):117–137, 1999. doi:10.1017/S030500419800317X[229].

[848] J. C. Lagarias, H. W. Lenstra, Jr., and C.-P. Schnorr. Korkin-Zolotarev bases and successive minima of a lattice and its reciprocal lattice. *Combinatorica*, 10(4):333–348, 1990. doi:10.1007/BF02128669[230].

[849] J. C. Lagarias, H. L. Montgomery, and A. M. Odlyzko. A bound for the least prime ideal in the Chebotarev density theorem. *Invent. Math.*, 54(3):271–296, 1979. doi:10.1007/BF01390234[231].

[850] J.C. Lagarias and A.M. Odlyzko. Effective versions of the Chebotarev density theorem. *Algebr. Number Fields, Proc. Symp. London math. Soc., Univ. Durham 1975*, pages 409–464, 1977.

224 https://doi.org/10.1007/s00013-010-0122-4
225 https://doi.org/10.1017/S030500411000040X
226 https://doi.org/10.1007/s002220000086
227 https://doi.org/10.1090/S0025-5718-02-01483-7
228 https://doi.org/10.1090/memo/0435
229 https://doi.org/10.1017/S030500419800317X
230 https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02128669
231 https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01390234

[851] J.C. Lagarias and A.M. Odlyzko. Computing $\pi (x)$\string : An analytic method. *J. Algorithms*, 8:173–191, 1987.

[852] M. Lal. Primes of the form n^4+1. *Math. Comp.*, 21:245–247, 1967. doi:10.2307/2004170[232].

[853] Youness Lamzouri, Xiannan Li, and Kannan Soundararajan. Conditional bounds for the least quadratic non-residue and related problems. *Math. Comp.*, 84(295):2391–2412, 2015. doi:10.1090/S0025-5718-2015-02925-1[233].

[854] E. Landau. Über einen Satz von Tschebyshef. *Math. Ann.*, 61:527–550, 1905.

[855] E. Landau. A new proof of Riemann's formula for the number of prime numbers smaller than a given limit, and a proof of a more general formula for the case of prime numbers of an arithmetic progression. (Nouvelle démonstration pour la formule de \it Riemann sur le nombre des nombres premiers inférieurs à une limite donnée et démonstration d'une formule plus générale pour le cas des nombres premiers d'une progression arithmétique.). *Ann. de Éc. Norm. (3)*, 25:399–448, 1908.

[856] E. Landau. Beiträge zur analytischen Zahlentheorie. *Palermo Rend.*, 26:169–302, 1908.

[857] E. Landau. On prime numbers in an arithmetic progression and prime ideals in a class of ideals. (Über die Primzahlen in einer arithmetischen Progression und die Primideale in einer Idealklasse.). *Wien. Ber.*, 117:1095–1107, 1908.

[858] E. Landau. Über das Nichtverschwinden der Dirichletschen Reihen, welche komplexen Charakteren entsprechen. *Math. Ann.*, 70(1):69–78, 1911.

[859] E. Landau. Über die Zerlegung positiver ganzer Zahlen in positive Kuben. *Arch. der Math. u. Phys.*, 18(3):248–252, 1911.

[860] E. Landau. Abschätzungen von charaktersummen, einheiten und klassenzahlen. *Gött. Nachr.*, 2:79–97, 1918.

[861] E. Landau. Über die Klassenzahl imaginär-quadratischer Zahlkörper. *Gött. Nachr.*, 1918:285–295, 1918.

[862] E. Landau. Über Ideale und Primideale in Idealklassen. *Math. Zeit.*, 2:52–154, 1918.

[863] E. Landau. Über die Riemannsche Zetafunktion in der Nähe von $s=1$. *Rendiconti Palermo*, 50:423–427, 1926.

[864] E. Landau. Über Dirichletsche Reihen mit komplexen Charakteren entsprechen. *J. f. M.*, 157:26–32, 1926.

[865] E. Landau. *Aus der anylischen un geometrischen Zahlentheorie, II*. Verlag von Herr S. Hirzel, Leipzig, 1927.

[866] E. Landau. *Vorlesungen über Zahlentheorie. II: Aus der algebraischen Zahlentheorie und über die Fermatsche Vermutung*. Leipzig, S. Hirzel, 1927. VIII + 308.

[867] E. Landau. *Vorlesungen über Zahlentheorie. II: Aus der analytischen und geometrischen Zahlentheorie*. Leipzig, S. Hirzel, 1927. VIII + 308.

[868] E. Landau. *Vorlesungen über Zahlentheorie. I: Aus der elementaren und additiven Zahlentheorie*. Leipzig, S. Hirzel, 1927. XII + 360.

[869] E. Landau. Bemerkungen zum Heilbronnschen Satz. *Acta Arith.*, 1:1–18, 1935.

[232] https://doi.org/10.2307/2004170
[233] https://doi.org/10.1090/S0025-5718-2015-02925-1

[870] Edmund Landau. Über einige neuere Grenzwertsätze. *Rendiconti del Circolo Matematico di Palermo (1884 - 1940)*, 34:121–131, 1912. 10.1007/BF03015010. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF03015010.

[871] B. Landreau. A new proof of a theorem of van der Corput. *Bull. Lond. Math. Soc.*, 21(4):366–368, 1989.

[872] B. Landreau. Modèle probabiliste pour les sommes de \$s\$ puissances \$s\$-ièmes. *Compositio Math.*, 99:1–31, 1995.

[873] S. Lang. *Algebraic number theory*. Volume 110 of Graduate Texts in Mathematics. Springer-Verlag, New York, second edition, 1994. ISBN 0-387-94225-4.

[874] S. Lang. *Complex Analysis*. Springer, 1999.

[875] A. Languasco and A. Zaccagnini. On the constant in the Mertens product for arithmetic progressions. II. Numerical values. *Math. Comp.*, 78(265):315–326, 2009. doi:10.1090/S0025-5718-08-02148-0[234].

[876] Alessandro Languasco and Alessandro Zaccagnini. Computing the Mertens and Meissel-Mertens constants for sums over arithmetic progressions. *Experiment. Math.*, 19(3):279–284, 2010. With an appendix by Karl K. Norton. doi:10.1080/10586458.2010.10390624[235].

[877] Alessandro Languasco and Alessandro Zaccagnini. On the constant in the Mertens product for arithmetic progressions. I. Identities. *Funct. Approx. Comment. Math.*, 42(part 1):17–27, 2010. doi:10.7169/facm/1269437065[236].

[878] Huixue Lao. Mean square estimates for coefficients of symmetric power \$L\$-functions. *Acta Appl. Math.*, 110(3):1127–1136, 2010. doi:10.1007/s10440-009-9497-2[237].

[879] Huixue Lao. On the distribution of integral ideals and Hecke Grössencharacters. *Chin. Ann. Math. Ser. B*, 31(3):385–392, 2010. doi:10.1007/s11401-008-0450-x[238].

[880] Kostadinka Lapkova. Explicit upper bound for an average number of divisors of quadratic polynomials. *Arch. Math. (Basel)*, 106(3):247–256, 2016. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/s00013-015-0862-2.

[881] Kostadinka Lapkova. On the average number of divisors of reducible quadratic polynomials. *J. Number Theory*, 180:710–729, 2017. URL: https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2017.05.002.

[882] Y.-K. Lau. Summatory formula of the convolution of two arithmetical functions. *Monatsh. Math.*, 136(1):35–45, 2002. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s006050200032\}, doi:10.1007/s006050200032[239].

[883] Y.-K. Lau, J.-Y. Liu, and J. Wu. The first negative coefficients of symmetric square \$L\$-functions. *Ramanujan J.*, 27(3):419–441, 2012. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11139-011-9318-x, doi:10.1007/s11139-011-9318-x[240].

[884] Y.-K. Lau and Y.-F.S. Pétermann. Frequency of oscillations of an error term related to the Euler function. *Mathematika*, 47(1-2):161–164, 2000. doi:10.1112/S0025579300015783[241].

[234] https://doi.org/10.1090/S0025-5718-08-02148-0
[235] https://doi.org/10.1080/10586458.2010.10390624
[236] https://doi.org/10.7169/facm/1269437065
[237] https://doi.org/10.1007/s10440-009-9497-2
[238] https://doi.org/10.1007/s11401-008-0450-x
[239] https://doi.org/10.1007/s006050200032
[240] https://doi.org/10.1007/s11139-011-9318-x
[241] https://doi.org/10.1112/S0025579300015783

[885] M. Le. Upper bounds for class numbers of real quadratic fields. *Acta Arith.*, 68:141–145, 1994.

[886] Ethan S. Lee. On an explicit zero-free region for the Dedekind zeta-function. *J. Number Theory*, 224:307–322, 2021. doi:10.1016/j.jnt.2020.12.015[242].

[887] Ethan S. Lee. On the number of integral ideals in a number field. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, 517(1):Paper No. 126585, 25, 2023. doi:10.1016/j.jmaa.2022.126585[243].

[888] P. Lefèvre, E. Matheron, and O. Ramaré. A remark on the geometry of spaces of functions with prime frequencies. *Acta Math. Hungarica*, 143(1):75–80, 2014.

[889] J. Lefort. La problème de Flavius Josèphe. *L'Ouvert*, pages 31–42, 2004. URL: http://irem.u-strasbg.fr/php/articles/109_Lefort.pdf.

[890] R. Sherman Lehman. On the difference $\pi (x)-\rm li(x)$. *Acta Arith.*, 11:397–410, 1966.

[891] R.S. Lehman. Separation of zeros of the Riemann zeta-function. *Math. Comp.*, 20:523–541, 1966.

[892] R.S. Lehman. On the distribution of zeros of the Riemann zeta-function. *Proc. London Math. Soc. (3)*, 20:303–320, 1970.

[893] J. Lehner and H. Newman. Sums involving Farey fractions. *Acta Arith.*, 15:181–187, 1969.

[894] A. Leibman. A canonical form and the distribution of values of generalized polynomials. *Israel J. Math.*, 188:131–176, 2012. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11856-011-0097-2, doi:10.1007/s11856-011-0097-2[244].

[895] G.W. Leibniz. Annotatio de quibusdam ludis. *Mémoire de l'Académie des Sciences de Berlin (Miscellane Berolensia)*, 1710.

[896] P.G. Lejeune-Dirichlet. *Lectures on Number Theory, edited by R. Dedekind. Second edition. (Vorlesungen über Zahlentheorie, herausgegeben von R. Dedekind. Zweite Auflage.)*. Braunschweig. Vieweg , 1871. Première édition en 1863.

[897] Robert J. Lemke Oliver and Jesse Thorner. Effective log-free zero density estimates for automorphic L-functions and the Sato-Tate conjecture. *Internat. Math. Res. Notices*, pages 30pp, 2018. URL: https://arxiv.org/pdf/1505.03122.pdf.

[898] M. Lerch. Note sur la fonction $\mathfrak K \left (w,x,s \right) = \sum \limits _k = 0^\infty \frac e^2k\pi ix \left (w + k \right)^s $. *Acta Math.*, 11(1-4):19–24, 1887. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF02418041, doi:10.1007/BF02418041[245].

[899] Mariana Levin, Carl Pomerance, and K. Soundararajan. Fixed points for discrete logarithms. In *Algorithmic number theory*, volume 6197 of Lecture Notes in Comput. Sci., pages 6–15. Springer, Berlin, 2010. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-642-14518-6_5.

[900] N. Levinson. Zeros of the Riemann zeta-function near the 1-line. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, 25:250–253, 1969.

[901] N. Levinson. Ω-theorems for the Riemann zeta-function. *Acta Arith.*, 20:317–330, 1972.

[902] Dan Levy. The irreducible factorization of Fibonacci polynomials over ℚ. *Fibonacci Q.*, 39(4):309–319, 2001.

[242] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2020.12.015
[243] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmaa.2022.126585
[244] https://doi.org/10.1007/s11856-011-0097-2
[245] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02418041

[903] Allison Lewko and Mark Lewko. A variational Barban-Davenport-Halberstam theorem. *J. Number Theory*, 132(9):2020–2045, 2012. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2012.02.007, doi:10.1016/j.jnt.2012.02.007[246].

[904] Allison Lewko and Mark Lewko. Maximal operators associated to multiplicative characters. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 142(10):3315–3323, 2014. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9939-2014-12042-9, doi:10.1090/S0002-9939-2014-12042-9[247].

[905] Hongze Li and Hao Pan. A density version of Vinogradov's three primes theorem. *Forum Math.*, 22(4):699–714, 2010. doi:10.1515/FORUM.2010.039[248].

[906] Junxian Li, Kyle Pratt, and George Shakan. A lower bound for the least prime in an arithmetic progression. *Q. J. Math.*, 68(3):729–758, 2017. doi:10.1093/qmath/hax001[249].

[907] Xiannan Li. The smallest prime that does not split completely in a number field. *Algebra Number Theory*, 6(6):1061–1096, 2012. URL: https://doi.org/10.2140/ant.2012.6.1061, doi:10.2140/ant.2012.6.1061[250].

[908] Yongjin Li and Bing He. On inequalities of Hilbert's type. *Bull. Aust. Math. Soc.*, 76(1):1–13, 2007.

[909] J. Liang and H. Zassenhaus. The minimum discriminant of sixth degree totally complex algebraic number fields. *J. Number Theory*, 9(1):16–35, 1977. doi:10.1016/0022-314X(77)90046-4[251].

[910] Ž. Linkovskiĭ. The lower and upper bound estimates of the mean values of numerical functions. *Rev. Roumaine Math. Pures Appl.*, 15:69–73, 1970.

[911] Ju. V. Linnik. An asymptotic formula in an additive problem of Hardy-Littlewood. *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR Ser. Mat.*, 24:629–706, 1960.

[912] U. V. Linnik. A new proof of the Goldbach-Vinogradow theorem. *Rec. Math. [Mat. Sbornik] N.S.*, 19 (61):3–8, 1946.

[913] Yu.V. Linnik. The large sieve. *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR*, 30:292–294, 1941.

[914] Yu.V. Linnik. A remark on the least quadratic non-residue. *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR*, 36:119–120, 1942.

[915] Yu.V. Linnik. On the representation of large numbers as sums of seven cubes. *Mat. Sb., N. Ser.*, 12(54):218–224, 1943.

[916] Yu.V. Linnik. On the least prime in an arithmetic progression. II: the Deuring- Heilbronn theorem. *Mat. Sb., N. Ser.*, 15(57):139–178, 1944.

[917] Yu.V. Linnik. On the least prime in an arithmetic progression. I: the basic theorem. *Mat. Sb., N. Ser.*, 15(57):139–178, 1944.

[918] Yu.V. Linnik. The dispersion method in binary additive problems. *Leningrad*, pages 208pp, 1961.

[919] J.E. Littlewood. Sur la distribution des nombres premiers. *C. R.*, 158:1869–1872, 1914.

[920] J.E. Littlewood. Researches in the Theory of the Riemann Zeta-function. *Proc. London Math. Soc., Ser. II*, 20:22–28, 1922.

[246] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2012.02.007
[247] https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9939-2014-12042-9
[248] https://doi.org/10.1515/FORUM.2010.039
[249] https://doi.org/10.1093/qmath/hax001
[250] https://doi.org/10.2140/ant.2012.6.1061
[251] https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-314X(77)90046-4

[921] J.E. Littlewood. On the zeros of the Riemann Zeta-function. *Cambr. Phil. Soc. Proc.*, 22:295–318, 1924. doi:10.1017/S0305004100014225[252].

[922] H.-Q. Liu. Exponential sums and the abelian group problem. *Funct. Approx. Comment. Math.*, 42(part 2):113–129, 2010. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.7169/facm/1277811635, doi:10.7169/facm/1277811635[253].

[923] Jianya Liu and Yangbo Ye. Perron's formula and the prime number theorem for automorphic L-functions. *Pure Appl. Math. Q.*, 3(2, Special Issue: In honor of Leon Simon. Part 1):481–497, 2007. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.4310/PAMQ.2007.v3.n2.a4, doi:10.4310/PAMQ.2007.v3.n2.a4[254].

[924] Ming-Chit Liu and Tianze Wang. Distribution of zeros of Dirichlet l-functions and an explicit formula for $\psi (t,\chi)$. *Acta Arith.*, 102(3):261–293, 2002.

[925] Ming-Chit Liu and Tianze Wang. On the Vinogradov bound in the three primes Goldbach conjecture. *Acta Arith.*, 105(2):133–175, 2002.

[926] B. F. Logan. An interference problem for exponentials. *Michigan Math. J.*, 35(3):369–393, 1988. doi:10.1307/mmj/1029003818[255].

[927] V. N. Logvinenko and Ju. F. Sereda. Equivalent norms in spaces of entire functions of exponential type. *Teor. Funkciĭ Funkcional. Anal. i Priložen.*, pages 102–111, 175, 1974.

[928] A. Loo. On the primes in the interval $[3n,4n]$. *Int. J. Contemp. Math. Sci.*, 6(37-40):1871–1882, 2011.

[929] Miao Lou. Averages of shifted convolution sums for arithmetic functions. *Front. Math. China*, 14(1):123–134, 2019. doi:10.1007/s11464-019-0749-9[256].

[930] S. Louboutin. Minoration au point 1 des fonctions L et détermination des corps sextiques abéliens totalement imaginaires principaux. *Acta Arith.*, 62(2):109–124, 1992.

[931] S. Louboutin. Majorations explicites de $|L(1,\chi)|$. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 316:11–14, 1993.

[932] S. Louboutin. Majorations explicites de $|L(1,\chi)|$ (suite). *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 323:443–446, 1996.

[933] S. Louboutin. Majorations explicites du résidu au point 1 des fonctions zêta. *J. Math. Soc. Japan*, 50:57–69, 1998.

[934] S. Louboutin. Explicit bounds for residues of Dedekind zeta functions, values of L-functions at $s=1$, and relative class numbers. *J. Number Theory*, 85(2):263–282, 2000. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1006/jnth.2000.2545, doi:10.1006/jnth.2000.2545[257].

[935] S. Louboutin. Explicit upper bounds for residues of Dedekind zeta functions and values of L-functions at $s=1$, and explicit lower bounds for relative class numbers of CM-fields. *Canad. J. Math.*, 53(6):1194–1222, 2001. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.4153/CJM-2001-045-5, doi:10.4153/CJM-2001-045-5[258].

[936] S. Louboutin. Communication privée. *couloir*, 2002.

[252] https://doi.org/10.1017/S0305004100014225
[253] https://doi.org/10.7169/facm/1277811635
[254] https://doi.org/10.4310/PAMQ.2007.v3.n2.a4
[255] https://doi.org/10.1307/mmj/1029003818
[256] https://doi.org/10.1007/s11464-019-0749-9
[257] https://doi.org/10.1006/jnth.2000.2545
[258] https://doi.org/10.4153/CJM-2001-045-5

[937] S. Louboutin. Explicit lower bounds for residues at $s=1$ of Dedekind zeta functions and relative class numbers of CM-fields. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 355(8):3079–3098 (electronic), 2003. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9947-03-03313-0, doi:10.1090/S0002-9947-03-03313-0[259].

[938] S. Louboutin. An explicit lower bound on moduli of Dichlet L-functions at $s=1$. *preprint*, 2013.

[939] S.R. Louboutin. On the use of explicit bounds on residues of Dedekind zeta functions taking into account the behavior of small primes. *J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux*, 17(2):559–573, 2005. URL: http://jtnb.cedram.org/item?id=JTNB_2005__17_2_559_0.

[940] Stéphane R. Louboutin. An explicit lower bound on moduli of Dirichlet L-functions at $s=1$. *J. Ramanujan Math. Soc.*, 30(1):101–113, 2015.

[941] Stéphane R. Louboutin. Real zeros of Dedekind zeta functions. *Int. J. Number Theory*, 11(3):843–848, 2015. doi:10.1142/S1793042115500463[260].

[942] Stéphane R. Louboutin. Simple zeros of Dedekind zeta functions. *Funct. Approx. Comment. Math.*, 56(1):109–116, 2017. doi:10.7169/facm/1598[261].

[943] Stéphane R. Louboutin. Upper bounds on $L(1,\chi)$ taking into account a finite set of prime ideals. *Acta Arith.*, 182(3):249–269, 2018. doi:10.4064/aa170426-23-10[262].

[944] Stéphane Louboutin. Explicit upper bounds for $|L(1,\chi)|$ for primitive even Dirichlet characters. *Acta Arith.*, 101(1):1–18, 2002. doi:10.4064/aa101-1-1[263].

[945] M. Low. Real zeros of the Dedekind zeta function of an imaginary quadratic field. *Acta Arith.*, 14:117–140, 1968.

[946] Alexander Lubotzky and Dan Segal. *Subgroup growth*. Volume 212 of Progress in Mathematics. Birkhäuser Verlag, Basel, 2003. ISBN 3-7643-6989-2. doi:10.1007/978-3-0348-8965-0[264].

[947] E. Lucas. *Récréations Mathématiques*. Gauthiers Villars et fils, imprimeurs-libraires, 2nd edition edition, 1891. 87-141.

[948] Guangshi Lü and Huixue Lao. On exponential sums over primes in short intervals. *Monatsh. Math.*, 151(2):153–164, 2007. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s00605-007-0449-5, doi:10.1007/s00605-007-0449-5[265].

[949] Zhongxue Lü, Mingzhe Gao, and Lokenath Debnath. On new generalizations of the Hilbert integral inequality. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, 326(2):1452–1457, 2007.

[950] Guangshi Lü. Exponential sums with Fourier coefficients of automorphic forms. *Math. Z.*, 289(1-2):267–278, 2018. doi:10.1007/s00209-017-1950-8[266].

[951] I. G. Macdonald. *Symmetric functions and Hall polynomials*. Oxford Mathematical Monographs. The Clarendon Press, Oxford University Press, New York, second edition, 1995. ISBN 0-19-853489-2. With contributions by A. Zelevinsky, Oxford Science Publications.

[952] C.C. MacDuffee. *The theory of matrices*. Ergebnisse der Mathematik und ihrer Grenzgebiete. Chelsea Publishing Company, New York, 1946.

[259] https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9947-03-03313-0
[260] https://doi.org/10.1142/S1793042115500463
[261] https://doi.org/10.7169/facm/1598
[262] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa170426-23-10
[263] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa101-1-1
[264] https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-0348-8965-0
[265] https://doi.org/10.1007/s00605-007-0449-5
[266] https://doi.org/10.1007/s00209-017-1950-8

[953] R.A. MacLeod. A curious identity for the Möbius function. *Utilitas Math.*, 46:91–95, 1994.

[954] H. Maier. Primes in short intervals. *Michigan Math. J.*, 32(2):221–225, 1985. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.1307/mmj/1029003189\}, doi:10.1307/mmj/1029003189[267].

[955] H. Maier. Small differences between prime numbers. *Michigan Math. J.*, 35(3):323–344, 1988.

[956] H. Maier and C. Pomerance. Unusually large gaps between consecutive primes. *Trans. Am. Math. Soc.*, 322(1):201–237, 1990.

[957] E. Maillet. Sur la d�composition d'un nombre entier en une somme de cubes d'entiers positifs. *Assoc. Franç. Bordeaux*, XXIV:242–247, 1895.

[958] Kummari Mallesham. Primes in sumsets. *Arch. Math. (Basel)*, 110(2):131–143, 2018. doi:10.1007/s00013-017-1113-5[268].

[959] Alexander P. Mangerel. *The Multiplication Table and its Generalizations*. PhD thesis, U. Toronto, 2014. URL: https://hdl.handle.net/1807/68996.

[960] **missing journal in Mangoldt97**

[961] H.B. Mann. *Addition Theorems*. Wiley-Interscience, New-York, 1965.

[962] J. Marcinkievicz. Une remarque sur les espaces de m. besicovitch. *C. R. Acad. S. PAris*, 208:157–159, 1939.

[963] C. Mardjanichvili. Estimation d'une somme arithmétique. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sciences URSS*, N. s. 22:387–389, 1939.

[964] J.G.M. Mars. Sur l'approximation du nombre de solutions de certaines équations diophantiennes. *Ann. Sci. École Norm. Sup. (4)*, 6:357–387, 1973. URL: http://www.numdam.org/item?id=ASENS_1973_4_6_3_357_0.

[965] F. Martin and E. Royer. Formes modulaires et périodes. In *Formes modulaires et transcendance*, volume 12 of Sémin. Congr., pages 1–117. Soc. Math. France, Paris, 2005.

[966] G. Martin. An asymptotic formula for the number of smooth values of a polynomial. *J. Number Theory*, 93(2):108–182, 2002.

[967] Greg Martin. The least prime primitive root and the shifted sieve. *Acta Arith.*, 80(3):277–288, 1997.

[968] J.-P. Massias and G. Robin. Bornes effectives pour certaines fonctions concernant les nombres premiers. *J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux*, 8(1):215–242, 1996. URL: http://jtnb.cedram.org/item?id=JTNB_1996__8_1_215_0.

[969] Kaisa Matomäki. On signs of Fourier coefficients of cusp forms. *Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.*, 152(2):207–222, 2012. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S030500411100034X, doi:10.1017/S030500411100034X[269].

[970] Kaisa Matomäki, Maksym Radziwiłł, and Terence Tao. Sign patterns of the Liouville and Möbius functions. *Forum Math. Sigma*, 4:e14, 44, 2016. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/fms.2016.6, doi:10.1017/fms.2016.6[270].

[971] K. Matomäki. The binary Goldbach problem with one prime of the form $p=k^2+l^2+1$. *J. Number Theory*, 128(5):1195–1210, 2008.

[267] https://doi.org/10.1307/mmj/1029003189
[268] https://doi.org/10.1007/s00013-017-1113-5
[269] https://doi.org/10.1017/S030500411100034X
[270] https://doi.org/10.1017/fms.2016.6

[972] Kaisa Matomäki and Maksym Radziwiłł. Multiplicative functions in short intervals. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 183(3):1015–1056, 2016. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.4007/annals.2016.183.3.6, doi:10.4007/annals.2016.183.3.6[271].

[973] Kaisa Matomäki and Xuancheng Shao. Vinogradov's three primes theorem with almost twin primes. *Compos. Math.*, 153(6):1220–1256, 2017. doi:10.1112/S0010437X17007072[272].

[974] Y. Matsuoka. Generalized Euler constants associated with the Riemann zeta function. In *Number theory and combinatorics. Japan 1984 (Tokyo, Okayama and Kyoto, 1984)*, pages 279–295. World Sci. Publishing, Singapore, 1985.

[975] Y. Matsuoka. On the power series coefficients of the Riemann zeta function. *Tokyo J. Math.*, 12(1):49–58, 1989.

[976] Lilian Matthiesen. Correlations of the divisor function. *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc. (3)*, 104(4):827–858, 2012. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.1112/plms/pdr046\}, doi:10.1112/plms/pdr046[273].

[977] C. Mauduit and J. Rivat. Sur un problème de Gelfond: la somme des chiffres des nombres premiers. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 171(3):1591–1646, 2010. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.4007/annals.2010.171.1591\}, doi:10.4007/annals.2010.171.1591[274].

[978] Christian Mauduit and Carlos Gustavo Moreira. Phénomène de Moser-Newman pour les nombres sans facteur carré. *Bull. Soc. Math. France*, 143(3):599–617, 2015. doi:10.24033/bsmf.2699[275].

[979] U. Maurer. Fast Generation of Prime Numbers and Secure Public-Key Cryptographic Parameters. *Journal of Cryptology*, 8(3):123–156, 1995.

[980] Ramdin Mawia. *Fonctions de Hardy des séries L et sommes de Mertens explicites*. PhD thesis, Mathématique, Lille, 2015. urlhttp://math.univ-lille1.fr/ ramare/Epsilons/theseRamdinmawiaVanlalngaia.pdf.

[981] Ramdin Mawia. Explicit estimates for some summatory functions of primes. *Integers*, 17:18pp, 2017. A11.

[982] **missing institution in Maxima2010**

[983] James Maynard. On the Brun-Titchmarsh theorem. *Acta Arith.*, 157(3):249–296, 2013. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.4064/aa157-3-3, doi:10.4064/aa157-3-3[276].

[984] James Maynard. Small gaps between primes. *Ann. Math. (2)*, 181(1):383–413, 2015.

[985] K.S. McCurley. An effective seven cube theorem. *J. Number Theory*, 19(2):176–183, 1984.

[986] K.S. McCurley. Explicit estimates for $\theta (x;3,\ell)$ and $\psi (x;3,\ell)$. *Math. Comp.*, 42:287–296, 1984.

[987] K.S. McCurley. Explicit estimates for the error term in the prime number theorem for arithmetic progressions. *Math. Comp.*, 42:265–285, 1984.

[988] K.S. McCurley. Explicit zero-free regions for Dirichlet l-functions. *J. Number Theory*, 19:7–32, 1984.

[271] https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2016.183.3.6
[272] https://doi.org/10.1112/S0010437X17007072
[273] https://doi.org/10.1112/plms/pdr046
[274] https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2010.171.1591
[275] https://doi.org/10.24033/bsmf.2699
[276] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa157-3-3

[989] Kevin McGown, Enrique Treviño, and Tim Trudgian. Resolving Grosswald's conjecture on GRH. *Funct. Approx. Comment. Math.*, 55(2):215–225, 2016. doi:10.7169/facm/2016.55.2.5[277].

[990] Kevin J. McGown. Norm-Euclidean cyclic fields of prime degree. *Int. J. Number Theory*, 8(1):227–254, 2012. doi:10.1142/S1793042112500133[278].

[991] Kevin J. McGown and Tim Trudgian. Explicit upper bounds on the least primitive root. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 148(3):1049–1061, 2020. doi:10.1090/proc/14800[279].

[992] R.S. Melham. A Fibonacci identity in the spirit of Simson and Gelin-Cesàro. *Fibonacci Q.*, 41(2):142–143, 2003.

[993] R.S. Melham. Ye olde Fibonacci curiosity shoppe revisited. *Fibonacci Q.*, 42(2):155–160, 2004.

[994] F. Mertens. On Dirichlet's proof of the theorem that every infinite arithmetic progression of integers, whose difference is prime to its members, contains infiniely many prime numbers. (Ueber Dirichlet's Beweis des Satzes, dass jede unbegrenzte ganzzahlige arithmetische Progression, deren Differenz zu ihren Gliedern teilerfremd ist, unendlich viele Primzahlen enthält.). *Wien. Ber.*, 106:254–286, 1897.

[995] Franz Mertens. Ein Beitrag zur analytischen Zahlentheorie. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 78:46–62, 1874. URL: https://doi.org/10.1515/crll.1874.78.46, doi:10.1515/crll.1874.78.46[280].

[996] J.-F. Mestre, R. Schoof, L. Washington, and D. Zagier. Quotients homophones des groupes libres. *Experiment. Math.*, 2:153–155, 1993.

[997] T. Meurman. On the mean square of the Riemann zeta-function. *Quart. J. Math. Oxford Ser. (2)*, 38(151):337–343, 1987.

[998] J. Meyer and G. Tenenbaum. Une remarque sur la conjecture de Schinzel. *Bull. Sci. Math. (2)*, 108(4):437–444, 1984.

[999] R.J. Miech. Almost primes generated by a polynomial. *Acta Arith.*, 10:9–30, 1964.

[1000] Hiroshi Mikawa. On the Brun-Titchmarsh Theorem. *Tsukuba J. Math.*, 15(1):31–40, 1991. doi:10.21099/tkbjm/1496161565[281].

[1001] Hiroshi Mikawa. On Goldbach numbers in arithmetic progressions. *Tsukuba J. Math.*, 24(2):361–385, 2000. doi:10.21099/tkbjm/[282].

[1002] Stephen D. Miller. Cancellation in additively twisted sums on $\rm GL(n)$. *Amer. J. Math.*, 128(3):699–729, 2006.

[1003] Mariusz Mirek. Roth's theorem in the Piatetski-Shapiro primes. *Rev. Mat. Iberoam.*, 31(2):617–656, 2015. doi:10.4171/RMI/848[283].

[1004] L. Mirsky. The number of representations of an integer as the sum of a prime and a k-free integer. *Am. Math. Month.*, 56:17–19, 1949.

[1005] P. Surya Mohan. A note on a class of submultiplicative functions. *Glasg. Math. J.*, 46(2):237–238, 2004. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/S0017089504001739, doi:10.1017/S0017089504001739[284].

[277] https://doi.org/10.7169/facm/2016.55.2.5
[278] https://doi.org/10.1142/S1793042112500133
[279] https://doi.org/10.1090/proc/14800
[280] https://doi.org/10.1515/crll.1874.78.46
[281] https://doi.org/10.21099/tkbjm/1496161565
[282] https://doi.org/10.21099/tkbjm/
[283] https://doi.org/10.4171/RMI/848
[284] https://doi.org/10.1017/S0017089504001739

[1006] W.R. Monach. *Numerical investigation of several problems in number theory*. PhD thesis, Ann Harbor: University of Michigan, 1980.

[1007] H. Montgomery and P. Weinberger. Notes on small class numbers. *Acta Arith.*, 24:529–542, 1973.

[1008] H. L. Montgomery. The pair correlation of zeros of the zeta function. In *Analytic number theory (Proc. Sympos. Pure Math., Vol. XXIV, St. Louis Univ., St. Louis, Mo., 1972)*, 181–193. 1973.

[1009] H.L. Montgomery. Mean and large values of Dirichlet polynomials. *Invent. Math.*, 8:334–345, 1969.

[1010] H.L. Montgomery. Zeros of approximations to the zeta function. In *Studies in pure mathematics*, pages 497–506. Birkhäuser, Basel, 1983.

[1011] H.L. Montgomery. Fluctuations in the mean of Euler's phi function. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. Math. Sci.*, 97(1-3):239–245 (1988), 1987. doi:10.1007/BF02837826[285].

[1012] H.L. Montgomery. *Ten lectures on the interface between analytic number theory and harmonic analysis*. Volume 84 of CBMS Regional Conference Series in Mathematics. Published for the Conference Board of the Mathematical Sciences, Washington, DC, 1994. ISBN 0-8218-0737-4.

[1013] H.L. Montgomery and K. Soundararajan. Beyond pair correlation. In *Paul Erdős and his mathematics, I (Budapest, 1999)*, volume 11 of Bolyai Soc. Math. Stud., pages 507–514. János Bolyai Math. Soc., Budapest, 2002.

[1014] H.L. Montgomery and J.D. Vaaler. A further generalization of Hilbert's inequality. *Mathematika*, 46(1):35–39, 1999. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1112/S0025579300007543, doi:10.1112/S0025579300007543[286].

[1015] H.L. Montgomery and R.C. Vaughan. Exponential sums with multiplicative coefficients. *Invent. Math.*, 43(1):69–82, 1977. doi:10.1007/BF01390204[287].

[1016] H.L. Montgomery and R.C. Vaughan. *Multiplicative Number Theory: I. Classical Theory*. Volume 97 of Cambridge Studies in Advanced Mathematics. Cambridge University Press, 2006. ISBN 0-8218-0737-4.

[1017] Hugh L. Montgomery. Problems concerning prime numbers. In *Mathematical developments arising from Hilbert problems (Proc. Sympos. Pure Math., Northern Illinois Univ., De Kalb, Ill., 1974)*, pages 307–310. Proc. Sympos. Pure Math., Vol. XXVIII. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, R. I., 1976.

[1018] H.L. Montgomery. A note on the large sieve. *J. London Math. Soc.*, 43:93–98, 1968.

[1019] H.L. Montgomery. Topics in Multiplicative Number Theory. *Lecture Notes in Mathematics (Berlin)*, 227:178pp, 1971.

[1020] H.L. Montgomery. The analytic principle of the large sieve. *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 84(4):547–567, 1978.

[1021] H.L. Montgomery. Maximal variants of the large sieve. *J. Fac. Sci., Univ. Tokyo, Sect. I A*, 28:805–812, 1981.

[1022] H.L. Montgomery and R.C. Vaughan. The large sieve. *Mathematika*, 20(2):119–133, 1973.

[285] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02837826
[286] https://doi.org/10.1112/S0025579300007543
[287] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01390204

[1023] H.L. Montgomery and R.C. Vaughan. Hilbert's inequality. *J. Lond. Math. Soc., II Ser.*, 8:73–82, 1974.

[1024] H.L. Montgomery and R.C. Vaughan. Mean values of multiplicative functions. *Period. Math. Hung.*, 43(1-2):199–214, 2001.

[1025] P. Moree. Approximation of singular series constant and automata. with an appendix by gerhard niklasch. *Manuscripta Matematica*, 101(3):385–399, 2000.

[1026] P. Moree. Approximation of singular series constant and automata. with an appendix by gerhard niklasch. *Manuscripta Matematica*, 101(3):385–399, 2000.

[1027] P. Moree. Chebyshev's bias for composite numbers with restricted prime divisors. *Math. Comp.*, 73(245):425–449, 2004.

[1028] P. Moree and R. Osburn. Two-dimensional lattices with few distances. *Enseign. Math. (2)*, 52(3-4):361–380, 2006.

[1029] P. Moree and R. Osburn. Two-dimensional lattices with few distances. *Enseign. Math. (2)*, 52(3-4):361–380, 2006.

[1030] P. Moree and H.J.J. te Riele. The hexagonal versus the square lattice. *Math. Comp.*, 73(245):451–473, 2004.

[1031] Pieter Moree. On the average number of elements in a finite field with order or index in a prescribed residue class. *Finite Fields Appl.*, 10(3):438–463, 2004. doi:10.1016/j.ffa.2003.10.001[288].

[1032] C. Mortici. On a sum of the psi function with a logarithm. *Hacettepe J.*, 40(6):775–780, 2011.

[1033] C. Mortici. Ramanujan's estimate for the gamma function via monotonicity arguments. *Ramanujan J.*, 25:149–154, 2011.

[1034] L. Moser and R. A. MacLeod. The error term for the squarefree integers. *Canad. Math. Bull.*, 9:303–306, 1966. doi:10.4153/CMB-1966-039-4[289].

[1035] Michael J. Mossinghoff, Valeriia V. Starichkova, and Timothy S. Trudgian. Explicit lower bounds on $|L (1, \chi)|$. *J. Number Theory*, 240:641–655, 2022. doi:10.1016/j.jnt.2021.12.013[290].

[1036] Michael J. Mossinghoff and Timothy S. Trudgian. Nonnegative trigonometric polynomials and a zero-free region for the Riemann zeta-function. *J. Number Theory*, 157:329–349, 2015. doi:10.1016/j.jnt.2015.05.010[291].

[1037] Y. Motohashi. On Gallagher's prime number theorem. *Proc. Japan Acad. Ser. A Math. Sci.*, 53(2):50–52, 1977.

[1038] Y. Motohashi. Primes in arithmetic progressions. *Invent. Math.*, 44(2):163–178, 1978.

[1039] Y. Motohashi. A note on Siegel's zeros. *Proc. Jap. Acad., Ser. A*, 55:190–192, 1979.

[1040] Y. Motohashi. Large sieve extensions of the Brun-Titchmarsh theorem. In P. Erdös, editor, *Studies in pure mathematics, Mem. of P. Turan*, 507–515. Akadémia Kiadó, Budapest, 1983. Birkhäuser, Basel.

[1041] Y. Motohashi. Sieve Methods and Prime Number Theory. *Tata Lectures Notes*, pages 205, 1983. URL: http://www.math.tifr.res.in/~publ/ln/tifr72.pdf.

[288] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.ffa.2003.10.001
[289] https://doi.org/10.4153/CMB-1966-039-4
[290] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2021.12.013
[291] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2015.05.010

[1042] Y. Motohashi. A multiple sum involving the Möbius function. *Publ. Inst. Math. (Beograd) (N.S.)*, 76(90):31–39, 2004. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.2298/PIM0476031M.

[1043] Yōichi Motohashi. On some improvements of the Brun-Titchmarsh theorem. II. *Sûrikaisekikenkyûsho Kókyûroku*, pages 97–109, 1973. Research of analytic number theory (Proc. Sympos., Res. Inst. Math. Sci., Kyoto Univ., Kyoto, 1973).

[1044] Yōichi Motohashi. On some improvements of the Brun-Titchmarsh theorem. III. *J. Math. Soc. Japan*, 27(3):444–453, 1975. URL: https://doi.org/10.2969/jmsj/02730444.

[1045] Yoichi Motohashi. On some improvements of the Brun-Titchmarsh theorem. *J. Math. Soc. Japan*, 26:306–323, 1974.

[1046] Y. Motohashi. On the distribution of prime numbers which are of the form $x\sp 2+y\sp 2+1$. *Acta Arith.*, 16:351–363, 1969/1970.

[1047] Y. Motohashi. A note on the large sieve. ii. *Proc. Japan Acad. Ser. A Math. Sci.*, 53(4):122–124, 1977.

[1048] A. Mukhopadhyay, O. Ramaré, and G. Kasi Viswanadham. Discrepancy estimates for generalized polynomials. *Monatshefte für Mathematik*, 187(2):343–356, 2018.

[1049] R. Munshi. Inequalities for divisor functions. *Ramanujan J.*, 25(2):195–201, 2011. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s11139-010-9248-z, doi:10.1007/s11139-010-9248-z[292].

[1050] Ritabrata Munshi. The circle method and bounds for L-functions—IV: Subconvexity for twists of $\rm GL(3)$ L-functions. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 182(2):617–672, 2015. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.4007/annals.2015.182.2.6, doi:10.4007/annals.2015.182.2.6[293].

[1051] M. Ram Murty. *Problems in analytic number theory*. Volume 206 of Graduate Texts in Mathematics. Springer-Verlag, New York, 2001. ISBN 0-387-95143-1. Readings in Mathematics. doi:10.1007/978-1-4757-3441-6[294].

[1052] M. Ram Murty and J. Van Order. Counting integral ideals in a number field. *Expo. Math.*, 25(1):53–66, 2007. doi:10.1016/j.exmath.2006.08.001[295].

[1053] M. Ram Murty and Nithum Thain. Prime numbers in certain arithmetic progressions. *Funct. Approx. Comment. Math.*, 35:249–259, 2006. doi:10.7169/facm/1229442627[296].

[1054] V. Kumar Murty and Vijay M. Patankar. Tate cycles on Abelian varieties with complex multiplication. *Canad. J. Math.*, 67(1):198–213, 2015. doi:10.4153/CJM-2014-001-2[297].

[1055] M.Ram Murty and N. Saradha. On the sieve of Eratosthenes. *Can. J. Math.*, 39(5):1107–1122, 1987.

[1056] Trygve Nagell. Sur les restes et les non-restes cubiques. *Ark. Mat.*, 1:579–586, 1952. doi:10.1007/BF02591364[298].

[1057] Jitsuro Nagura. On the interval containing at least one prime number. *Proc. Japan Acad.*, 28:177–181, 1952.

[1058] V. C. Nanda. Arithmetic functions of matrices and polynomial identities. In *Topics in classical number theory, Vol. I, II (Budapest, 1981)*, volume 34 of Colloq. Math. Soc. János Bolyai, pages 1107–1126. North-Holland, Amsterdam, 1984.

[292] https://doi.org/10.1007/s11139-010-9248-z
[293] https://doi.org/10.4007/annals.2015.182.2.6
[294] https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4757-3441-6
[295] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.exmath.2006.08.001
[296] https://doi.org/10.7169/facm/1229442627
[297] https://doi.org/10.4153/CJM-2014-001-2
[298] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02591364

[1059] V. C. Nanda. On arithmetical functions of integral matrices. *J. Indian Math. Soc. (N.S.)*, 55(1-4):175–188, 1990.

[1060] W. Narkiewicz. *Elementary and analytic theory of algebraic numbers*. Springer Monographs in Mathematics. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, third edition, 2004. ISBN 3-540-21902-1.

[1061] Melvyn B. Nathanson. *Additive number theory – The classical bases*. Volume 164 of Graduate Texts in Mathematics. Springer-Verlag, New York, 1996. ISBN 0-387-94656-X. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4757-3845-2.

[1062] M.B. Nathanson. *Additive Number Theory –Inverse Problems and the Geometry of Sumsets*. Number 165 in Graduate Texts in Mathematics. Springer-Verlag, New-York, Berlin, Heidelberg, 1996.

[1063] S. Nazardonyavi and S. Yakubovich. Sharper estimates for Chebyshev's functions $\vartheta $ and ψ. *preprint*, 2013. arXiv:1302.7208.

[1064] F. L. Nazarov. On the theorems of Turán, Amrein and Berthier, and Zygmund. *Zap. Nauchn. Sem. S.-Peterburg. Otdel. Mat. Inst. Steklov. (POMI)*, 201(Issled. po Linein. Oper. Teor. Funktsii. 20):117–123, 191, 1992. doi:10.1007/BF02366034[299].

[1065] F. L. Nazarov. Local estimates for exponential polynomials and their applications to inequalities of the uncertainty principle type. *Algebra i Analiz*, 5(4):3–66, 1993.

[1066] E. Netto. *Vorlesungen über Algebra*. Volume erster Band. B.G. Teubner, Leipzig, 1896.

[1067] Jürgen Neukirch. *Algebraic number theory*. Volume 322 of Grundlehren der mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences]. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1999. ISBN 3-540-65399-6. Translated from the 1992 German original and with a note by Norbert Schappacher, With a foreword by G. Harder. doi:10.1007/978-3-662-03983-0[300].

[1068] S. Neuwirth. Two random constructions inside lacunary sets. *Ann. Inst. Fourier (Grenoble)*, 49(6):1853–1867, 1999.

[1069] Donald J. Newman. On the number of binary digits in a multiple of three. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 21:719–721, 1969. doi:10.2307/2036455[301].

[1070] Nathan Ng. The distribution of the summatory function of the Möbius function. *Proc. London Math. Soc. (3)*, 89(2):361–389, 2004. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1112/S0024611504014741, doi:10.1112/S0024611504014741[302].

[1071] J.-L. Nicolas. Quelques inégalités effectives entre des fonctions arithmétiques. *Functiones et Approximatio*, 39:315–334, 2008.

[1072] J.-L. Nicolas and G. Robin. Majorations explicites pour le nombre de diviseurs de n. *Canad. Math. Bull.*, 39:485–492, 1983.

[1073] **missing journal in Niederreiter73b**

[1074] H. Niederreiter. The distribution of Farey points. *Math. Ann.*, 201:341–345, 1973.

[1075] Harald Niederreiter. On the discrepancy of some hybrid sequences. *Acta Arith.*, 138(4):373–398, 2009. URL: https://doi.org/10.4064/aa138-4-8, doi:10.4064/aa138-4-8[303].

[299] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02366034
[300] https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-662-03983-0
[301] https://doi.org/10.2307/2036455
[302] https://doi.org/10.1112/S0024611504014741
[303] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa138-4-8

[1076] Ivan Niven, Herbert S. Zuckerman, and Hugh L. Montgomery. *An introduction to the theory of numbers*. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York, fifth edition, 1991. ISBN 0-471-62546-9.

[1077] Werner Georg Nowak. On the distribution of integer ideals in algebraic number fields. *Math. Nachr.*, 161:59–74, 1993. doi:10.1002/mana.19931610107[304].

[1078] F. Oberhettinger. Note on the Lerch zeta function. *Pacific J. Math.*, 6:117–120, 1956.

[1079] A. Odlyzko. The first $100,000$ zeros of the Riemann zeta function, accurate to within 3_10ˆ(-9). *http://www.dtc.umn.edu/˜odlyzko/zeta_tables/*, 2002.

[1080] A. Odlyzko, M. Rubinstein, and M. Wolf. Jumping champions. *Exp. Math.*, 8(2):107–118, 1999.

[1081] A. M. Odlyzko and H. J. J. te Riele. Disproof of the Mertens conjecture. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 357:138–160, 1985. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/crll.1985.357.138, doi:10.1515/crll.1985.357.138[305].

[1082] A.M. Odlyzko. Some analytic estimates of class numbers and discriminants. *Invent. Math.*, 29(3):275–286, 1975.

[1083] A.M. Odlyzko. Lower bounds for discriminants of number fields. *Acta Arith.*, 1976.

[1084] A.M. Odlyzko. Lower bounds for discriminants of number fields. II. *Tôhoku Math. J.*, 29(2):209–216, 1977.

[1085] A.M. Odlyzko. On conductors and discriminants. In *Algebraic number fields: L-functions and Galois properties*, 377–407. Proc. Sympos., Univ. Durham, Durham, 1975, 1977. Academic Press, London.

[1086] A.M. Odlyzko. On the distribution of spacings between zeros of the zeta function. *Math. Comp.*, 48(177):273–308, 1987. doi:10.2307/2007890[306].

[1087] A.M. Odlyzko. The 10^22-nd zero of the Riemann zeta function. *Contemporary Math. series, Proc. Conference on Dynamical, Spectral and Arithmetic Zeta-Functions*, 290:139–144, 2001.

[1088] R. Olofsson. Properties of the Beurling generalized primes. *J. Number Theory*, 131(1):45–58, 2011. doi:10.1016/j.jnt.2010.06.014[307].

[1089] S. Omar. Localization of the first zero of the Dedekind zeta function. *Math. Comp.*, 70(236):1607–1616, 2001.

[1090] Akhilesh P. and O. Ramaré. Explicit averages of non-negative multiplicative functions: going beyond the main term. *Coll. Math.*, 147:275–313, 2017.

[1091] Akhilesh P. and O. Ramaré. Tail of a moebius sum with coprimality conditions. *Integers*, 18:Paper No. A4, 6, 2018.

[1092] P. Flajolet and G.N. Martin. Probabilistic counting algorithms for data base applications. *J. Comput. Sci. Sys.*, 31:182–209, 1985.

[1093] Y.-F.S. Pétermann. On an estimate of Walfisz and Saltykov for an error term related to the Euler function. *J. Théor. Nombres Bordx.*, 10(1):203–236, 1998. doi:10.5802/jtnb.225[308].

[304] https://doi.org/10.1002/mana.19931610107
[305] https://doi.org/10.1515/crll.1985.357.138
[306] https://doi.org/10.2307/2007890
[307] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2010.06.014
[308] https://doi.org/10.5802/jtnb.225

[1094] G. Pólya. Über die Nullstellen gewisser ganzer Funktionen. *Math. Z.*, 2:352–382, 1918. JFM 46.0265.02.

[1095] G. Pólya. Über die Verteilung der quadratischen Reste und Nichtreste. *Gött. Nachr.*, pages 21–29, 1918. JFM 46.0265.02.

[1096] G. Pólya and G. Szegö. *Problems and Theorems in Analysis, I*. Volume 193 of Die Grundlehren der mathematischen Wissenschaften. Springer, 1972.

[1097] G. Pólya and G. Szegö. *Problems and Theorems in Analysis, II*. Volume 216 of Die Grundlehren der mathematischen Wissenschaften. Springer, 1976.

[1098] A. Page. On the number of primes in an arithmetic progression. *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc., II. Ser.*, 39:116–141, 1935. doi:10.1112/plms/s2-39.1.116[309].

[1099] Cheng Dong Pan. On the least prime in an arithmetical progression. *Sci. Record (N.S.)*, 1:311–313, 1957.

[1100] Cheng Dong Pan and Cheng Biao Pan. On estimations of trigonometric sums over primes in short intervals. III. *Chinese Ann. Math. Ser. B*, 11(2):138–147, 1990. A Chinese summary appears in Chinese Ann. Math. Ser. A \bf 11 (1990), no. 2, 255.

[1101] L. Panaitopol. A formula for $\pi (x)$ applied to a result of Koninck-Ivić. *Nieuw Arch. Wiskd. (5)*, 1(1):55–56, 2000.

[1102] P.J.R. Parent. Towards the triviality of $X\sp +\sb 0(p\sp r)(\Bbb Q)$ for $r>1$. *Compos. Math.*, 141(3):561–572, 2005.

[1103] Dhir Patel. An explicit upper bound for $|\zeta (1+it) |$. *Indag. Math. (N.S.)*, 33(5):1012–1032, 2022. doi:10.1016/j.indag.2022.04.007[310].

[1104] Jaak Peetre. Outline of a scientific biography of ernst meissel (1826-1895). *Historia Mathematica*, 22(2):154–178, 1995. DOI: 10.1006/hmat.1995.1015.

[1105] A. Perelli and G. Puglisi. On some classical explicit formulae. *Bolletino U.M.I.*, 6, 4-A:269–278, 1985.

[1106] V. M. Petrogradsky. Multiple zeta functions and asymptotic structure of free abelian groups of finite rank. *J. Pure Appl. Algebra*, 208(3):1137–1158, 2007. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jpaa.2006.05.010, doi:10.1016/j.jpaa.2006.05.010[311].

[1107] Ian Petrow and Matthew P. Young. The weyl bound for dirichlet l-functions of cube-free conductor. *Annals of Math.*, 2020. arXiv:1811.02452[312].

[1108] Ian Petrow and Matthew P. Young. The weyl bound for dirichlet l-functions of cube-free conductor. *Annals of Math.*, 2020. arXiv:1811.02452[313].

[1109] E. Phragmén. Sur le logarithme intégral et la fonction $f(x)$ de riemann. *Ofversigt af Kongl. Vetensk. -Akad. Forhandlingar, Stockholm*, Bd 48:599–616, 1891.

[1110] S.S. Pillai and S.D. Chowla. On the error terms in some asymptotic formulae in the theory of numbers. I. *Journal L. M. S.*, 5:95–101, 1930. doi:10.1112/jlms/s1-5.2.95[314].

[1111] A. Pinkus. An interlacing property of eigenvalues of strictly positive matrices. *Linear Algebra and its applications*, 279:210–206, 1979.

[309] https://doi.org/10.1112/plms/s2-39.1.116
[310] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.indag.2022.04.007
[311] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jpaa.2006.05.010
[312] https://arxiv.org/abs/1811.02452
[313] https://arxiv.org/abs/1811.02452
[314] https://doi.org/10.1112/jlms/s1-5.2.95

[1112] J. Pintz. On Siegel's theorem. *Acta Arith.*, 24:543–551, 1973/74. Collection of articles dedicated to Carl Ludwig Siegel on the occasion of his seventy-fifth birthday, V.

[1113] J. Pintz. Elementary methods in the theory of L-functions, III. The Deuring phenomenom. *Acta Arith.*, 31(3):295–306, 1976.

[1114] J. Pintz. Elementary methods in the theory of L-functions, II. on the greatest real zero of a real L-function. *Acta Arith.*, 31:273–289, 1976.

[1115] J. Pintz. Elementary methods in the theory of L-functions, IV. The Heilbronn phenomenon. *Acta Arith.*, 31(4):419–429, 1976.

[1116] J. Pintz. Elementary methods in the theory of L-functions, I. Hecke's theorem. *Acta Arith.*, 31:53–60, 1976.

[1117] J. Pintz. Corrigendum: “elementary methods in the theory of L-functions, VII. Upper bound for $L(1, \chi)$". *Acta Arith.*, 33(3):293–295, 1977.

[1118] J. Pintz. Elementary methods in the theory of L-functions, VIII. Real zeros of real L-functions. *Acta Arith.*, 33(1):89–98, 1977.

[1119] J. Pintz. Elementary methods in the theory of L-functions, VII. Upper bound for $L(1, \chi)$. *Acta Arith.*, 32(4):397–406, 1977.

[1120] J. Pintz. Elementary methods in the theory of L-functions, VI. On the least prime quadratic residue $(\rm mod \rho)$. *Acta Arith.*, 32(2):173–178, 1977.

[1121] J. Pintz. Elementary methods in the theory of L-functions, V. The theorems of Landau and Page. *Acta Arith.*, 32(2):163–171, 1977.

[1122] **missing booktitle in Pintz87**

[1123] J. Pintz. Very large gaps between consecutive primes. *J. Number Theory*, 63(2):286–301, 1997.

[1124] J. Pintz and I. Z. Ruzsa. On Linnik's approximation to Goldbach's problem. I. *Acta Arith.*, 109(2):169–194, 2003. URL: https://doi.org/10.4064/aa109-2-6.

[1125] D.J. Platt. *Computing degree 1 L-function rigorously*. PhD thesis, Mathematics, 2011. arXiv:1305.3087.

[1126] **missing school in Platt13**

[1127] D.J. Platt and O. Ramaré. Explicit estimates: from $\Lambda (n)$ in arithmetic progressions to $\Lambda (n)/n$. *Exp. Math.*, 26:77–92, 2017.

[1128] Dave Platt and Tim Trudgian. The Riemann hypothesis is true up to $3\cdot 10^12$. *Bull. Lond. Math. Soc.*, 53(3):792–797, 2021. doi:10.1112/blms.12460[315].

[1129] David J. Platt. Isolating some non-trivial zeros of zeta. *Math. Comp.*, 86(307):2449–2467, 2017. URL: https://doi.org/10.1090/mcom/3198.

[1130] David J. Platt and Sumaia Saad Eddin. Explicit upper bounds for $|L(1,\chi)|$ when $\chi (3)=0$. *Colloq. Math.*, 133(1):23–34, 2013. doi:10.4064/cm133-1-2[316].

[1131] David J. Platt and Timothy S. Trudgian. The error term in the prime number theorem. *Math. Comp.*, 90(328):871–881, 2021. doi:10.1090/mcom/3583[317].

[315] https://doi.org/10.1112/blms.12460
[316] https://doi.org/10.4064/cm133-1-2
[317] https://doi.org/10.1090/mcom/3583

[1132] M. Pohst and H. Zassenhaus. *Algorithmic algebraic number theory*. Volume 30 of Encyclopedia of Mathematics and its Applications. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1989. ISBN 0-521-33060-2. doi:10.1017/CBO9780511661952[318].

[1133] G. Poitou. Minorations de discriminants, d'après A. M. ODLYZKO. *Séminaire Bourbaki*, 479:18pp, 1975/76. Lectures Notes in Mathematics, 567.

[1134] Georges Poitou. Sur les petits discriminants. In *Séminaire Delange-Pisot-Poitou, 18e année: (1976/77), Théorie des nombres, Fasc. 1 (French)*, pages Exp. No. 6, 18. Secrétariat Math., Paris, 1977. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://archive.numdam.org/article/SDPP_1976-1977__18_1_A6_0.pdf\}.

[1135] Paul Pollack. The smallest prime that splits completely in an abelian number field. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 142(6):1925–1934, 2014. doi:10.1090/S0002-9939-2014-12199-X[319].

[1136] C. Pomerance. Remarks on the Pólya-Vinogradov inequality. *Integers (Proceedings of the Integers Conference, October 2009)*, 11A:Article 19, 11pp, 2011.

[1137] C. Pomerance, A. Sárközy, and C.L. Stewart. On divisors of sums of integers. III. *Pacific J. Math.*, 133(2):363–379, 1988.

[1138] Carl Pomerance. A note on the least prime in an arithmetic progression. *J. Number Theory*, 12(2):218–223, 1980. doi:10.1016/0022-314X(80)90056-6[320].

[1139] J. W. Porter. Some numerical results in the Selberg sieve method. *Acta Arith.*, 20:417–421, 1972.

[1140] K. Prachar. *Primzahlverteilung*. Volume 91 of Grundlehren der Mathematischen Wissenschaften [Fundamental Principles of Mathematical Sciences]. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1978. ISBN 3-540-08558-0. Reprint of the 1957 original.

[1141] Karl Prachar. Über Zahlen der Form a^2+b^2 in einer arithmetischen Progression. *Math. Nachr.*, 10:51–54, 1953. doi:10.1002/mana.19530100103[321].

[1142] G. Prakash, D.S. Ramana, and O. Ramaré. Monochromatic sums of squares. *Mathematische Zeitchrift*, 289(1-2):51–69, 2018.

[1143] E. Preissmann. Sur une inégalité de Montgomery et Vaughan. *Enseign. Math.*, 30:95–113, 1984.

[1144] J.-C. Puchta. An additive property of almost periodic sets. *Acta Math. Hung.*, 97(4):323–331, 2002.

[1145] J.-C. Puchta. Primes in short arithmetic progressions. *Acta Arith.*, 106(2):143–149, 2003.

[1146] Zhuo Ming Qiu. An inequality of Vinogradov for character sums. *Shandong Daxue Xuebao Ziran Kexue Ban*, 26(1):125–128, 1991.

[1147] M. Queffelec and O. Ramaré. Analyse de Fourier des fractions continues à quotients restreints. *Enseignement Math.*, 49:335–356, 2003.

[1148] H. Queffélec and M. Queffélec. *Diophantine Approximation and Dirichlet Series*. Volume 2 of Harish-Chandra Research Institute Lecture Notes. Hindustan Book Agency, 2013. ISBN 978-9380250533.

[1149] Martine Queffélec. *Substitution dynamical systems—spectral analysis*. Volume 1294 of Lecture Notes in Mathematics. Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1987. ISBN 3-540-18692-1.

318 https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511661952
319 https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9939-2014-12199-X
320 https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-314X(80)90056-6
321 https://doi.org/10.1002/mana.19530100103

[1150] I.J. Schoenberg R. Askey and A. Sharma. Hausdorff's moment problem and expansions in Legendre polynomials. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, 86:237–245, 1982.

[1151] A. Rényi. Über die Darstellung der geraden Zahlen als Summe einer Primzahl und einer Fast-Primzahl. *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR, Ser. Mat.*, 12:57–78, 1948.

[1152] A. Rényi. On the large sieve of Ju. V. Linnik. *Compos. Math.*, 8:68–75, 1950.

[1153] A. Rényi. On the probabilistic generalization of the large sieve of Linnik. *Magyar Tud. Akad. Mat. Kutatò Int. Közl.*, 3:199–206, 1958.

[1154] A. Rényi. New version of the probabilistic generalization of the large sieve. *Acta Math. Acad. Sci. Hungar.*, 10:217–226, 1959.

[1155] A. Rényi. On the representation of an even number as the sum of a prime and of an almost prime. *Transl., Ser. 2, Am. Math. Soc.*, 19:299–321, 1962.

[1156] H. Rademacher. On the Phragmén-Lindelöf theorem and some applications. *Math. Z.*, 72:192–204, 1959.

[1157] Z. Kh. Rakhmonov. The least Goldbach number in an arithmetic progression. *Izv. Akad. Nauk Tadzhik. SSR Otdel. Fiz.-Mat. Khim. i Geol. Nauk*, pages 103–106, 1986.

[1158] D. Ralaivaosaona and F.B. Razakarinoro. An explicit bound for Siegel zeros and the torsion of elliptic curves with complex multiplication. *J. Number Theory*, 281:795–829, 2026. doi:10.1016/j.jnt.2025.10.014[322].

[1159] K. Ramachandra. Some new density estimates for the zeros of the Riemann zeta-function. *Ann. Acad. Sci. Fenn. Ser. A I Math.*, 1(1):177–182, 1975.

[1160] K. Ramachandra. Some problems of analytic number theory. *Acta Arith.*, 31(4):313–324, 1976.

[1161] K. Ramachandra. *On the mean-value and omega-theorems for the Riemann zeta-function*. Volume 85 of Tata Institute of Fundamental Research Lectures on Mathematics and Physics. Published for the Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Bombay; by Springer-Verlag, Berlin, 1995. ISBN 3-540-58437-4.

[1162] K. Ramachandra, A. Sankaranarayanan, and K. Srinivas. Ramanujan's lattice point problem, prime number theory and other remarks. *Hardy and Ramanujan journal*, 1996.

[1163] D. S. Ramana and O. Ramaré. Variant of the truncated Perron formula and primes in polynomial sets. *Int. J. Number Theory*, 16(2):309–323, 2020. doi:10.1142/S1793042120500165[323].

[1164] D.S. Ramana. A report on additive complements of the squares. In *Number theory and discrete mathematics (Chandigarh, 2000)*, Trends Math., pages 161–167. Birkhäuser, Basel, 2002.

[1165] **missing journal in Ramana10**

[1166] D.S. Ramana and O. Ramaré. A Variant of the Truncated Perron's Formula and Primes in Polynomial Sets. *Submitted*, 2016.

[1167] D.S. Ramana and O. Ramaré. A Variant of the Truncated Perron's Formula and Primes in Polynomial Sets. *Submitted*, 2016.

[1168] D.S. Ramana and O. Ramaré. Additive energy of dense sets of primes and monochromatic sums. *Israel Journal of Mathematics*, 199(2):955–974, 2014.

[322] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2025.10.014
[323] https://doi.org/10.1142/S1793042120500165

[1169] S. Ramanujan. Irregular numbers. *J. Indian Math. Soc.*, pages 105–108, 1913. Coll. Papers 20-21.

[1170] O. Ramaré. *Contribution au problème de Goldbach : tout entier >1 est d'au plus 13 nombres premiers*. 1–70pp, Université Bordeaux I, 1991.

[1171] O. Ramaré. *Les nombres – Problèmes anciens et actuels (collection Mathémathèmes)*, chapter Cent et Un ans après Hadamard et de la Vallée-Poussin, pages 91–101. Ellipses, 2000.

[1172] O. Ramaré. *Variations modernes sur la suite des nombres premiers. De la densité des sin(p) lorsque p parcourt l'ensemble des nombres premiers*. Lulu.com, 2006. http://math.univ-lille1.fr/ ramare/Maths/PetitLivre.html.

[1173] O. Ramaré. Comparing $L(s,\chi)$ with its truncated Euler product and generalization. *Functiones et Approximatio*, 42:145–151, 2010.

[1174] O. Ramaré. *Un parcours explicite en théorie multiplicative*. Vii+100 pp. Éditions universitaires europénnes, 2010.

[1175] O. Ramaré. A note on additive properties of dense subsets of sifted sequences. *Bull. Lond. Math. Soc.*, 45(4):677–682, 2013.

[1176] O. Ramaré. Explicit estimates for the summatory function of $\Lambda (n)/n$ from the one of $\Lambda (n)$. *Acta Arith.*, 159(2):113–122, 2013.

[1177] O. Ramaré. From explicit estimates for the primes to explicit estimates for the Moebius function. *Acta Arith.*, 157(4):365–379, 2013.

[1178] O. Ramaré. Goldbach et les sommes de nombres premiers. *La Recherche*, 476:68–71, 2013.

[1179] O. Ramaré. Prime numbers: emergence and victories of bilinear forms decomposition. *Newsletter of the EMS*, 90:18–27, 2013.

[1180] O. Ramaré. Some elementary explicit bounds for two mollifications of the Moebius function. *Functiones et Approximatio*, 49(2):229–240, 2013.

[1181] O. Ramaré. Explicit estimates on the summatory functions of the Moebius function with coprimality restrictions. *Acta Arith.*, 165(1):1–10, 2014.

[1182] O. Ramaré. Explicit estimates on several summatory functions involving the Moebius function. *Math. Comp.*, 84(293):1359–1387, 2015.

[1183] O. Ramaré. An explicit density estimate for dirichlet l-series. *Math. Comp.*, 85(297):335–356, 2016.

[1184] O. Ramaré. *Goldbach's Conjecture: Selected Topics*, chapter "A sketch of H. Helfgott's proof of Goldbach's Ternary Conjecture", pages 85–89. Springer, 2016.

[1185] O. Ramaré. Modified truncated Perron formulae. *Ann. Blaise Pascal*, 23(1):109–128, 2016.

[1186] O. Ramaré. Rationality of the zeta function of the subgroups of abelian p-groups. *Pub. Math. Debrecen*, 90:91–105, 2017.

[1187] O. Ramaré. Chowla's conjecture: from the Liouville function to the Moebius function. In J. Kuł aga-Przymus S. Ferenczi and M. Lemańczyk, editors, *Lecture Notes in Math. 2213 : Ergodic Theory and Dynamical Systems in their Interactions with Arithmetics and Combinatorics*, chapter 16, pages 317–323. Springer International Publishing, Switzerland, 2018.

[1188] O. Ramaré. On the missing log factor. In J. Kuł aga-Przymus S. Ferenczi and M. Lemańczyk, editors, *Lecture Notes in Math. 2213 : Ergodic Theory and Dynamical Systems in their Interactions with Arithmetics and Combinatorics*, chapter 15, pages 293–315. Springer International Publishing, Switzerland, 2018.

[1189] O. Ramaré. Quantitative Steps in Axer-Landau Equivalence Theorem. *Acta Arithmetica*, 187(4):345–355, 2019. doi:10.4064/aa170424-13-5[324].

[1190] O. Ramaré. Sage: Computing Lattice Invariant Euler Products Library. 2020. URL: https://ramare-olivier.github.io/Maths/LatticeInvariantEulerProducts-06.sage.

[1191] O. Ramaré. The number of rational numbers determined by large sets of sifted integers. pages 14 pp., 2021. Submitted to Proceedings – Mathematical Sciences, India.

[1192] O. Ramaré. Addendum to Modified truncated Perron formulae. pages 3 pp., 2022. Submitted to Ann. Blaise Pascal.

[1193] O. Ramaré and S. Saad Eddin. An effective van der corput inequality. *Submitted to Ramanujan J.*, 2015.

[1194] O. Ramaré, A. Sedunova, and R. Sharma. A higher Levin-Fainleib Theorem. pages 14pp., 2021. Submitted to Proceedings – Mathematical Sciences, India.

[1195] O. Ramaré and Priyamvad Srivastav. Products of primes in arithmetic progressions. *Int. Journal of Number Theory*, 16(4):747–766, 2020. Appendix by O. Serra.

[1196] O. Ramaré and Aled Walker. Products of primes in arithmetic progressions: a footnote in parity breaking. *J. Number Theory of Bordeaux*, 30(1):219–225, 2018.

[1197] O. Ramaré and S. Yazdani. Improving on the Brun-Titchmarsh Theorem, II. *Submitted to Transactions of the AMS*, pages 39 pp., 2016.

[1198] Olivier Ramaré. *Excursions in Multiplicative Number Theory*. Birkhäuser Advanced Texts: Basler Lehrbücher. [Birkhäuser Advanced Texts: Basel Textbooks]. Birkhäuser/Springer, Cham, [2022] ©2022. With the collaboration of P. Moree and A. Sedunova.

[1199] O. Ramaré. Accurate computations of Euler products over primes in arithmetic progressions. *Funct. Approx. Comment. Math.*, 65(1):33–45, 2021. URL: https://doi.org/10.7169/facm/1853, doi:10.7169/facm/1853[325].

[1200] Olivier Ramaré. Corrigendum to: Explicit estimates on several summatory functions involving the Moebius function [MR3315512]. *Math. Comp.*, 88(319):2383–2388, 2019. URL: https://doi.org/10.1090/mcom/3449, doi:10.1090/mcom/3449[326].

[1201] Olivier Ramaré. Explicit average orders: news and problems. In *Number theory week 2017*, volume 118 of Banach Center Publ., pages 153–176. Polish Acad. Sci. Inst. Math., Warsaw, 2019.

[1202] Olivier Ramaré and G. K. Viswanadham. Modular ternary additive problems with irregular or prime numbers. *Tr. Mat. Inst. Steklova*, 314(Analiticheskaya i Kombinatornaya Teoriya Chisel):211–247, 2021. English version published in Proc. Steklov Inst. Math. \bf 314 (2021), no. 1, 203–237. doi:10.4213/tm4191[327].

[1203] O. Ramaré. *Arithmetical aspects of the large sieve inequality*. Volume 1 of Harish-Chandra Research Institute Lecture Notes. Hindustan Book Agency, New Delhi, 2009. ISBN 978-81-85931-90-6. With the collaboration of D. S. Ramana.

[324] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa170424-13-5
[325] https://doi.org/10.7169/facm/1853
[326] https://doi.org/10.1090/mcom/3449
[327] https://doi.org/10.4213/tm4191

[1204] O. Ramaré. On Bombieri's asymptotic sieve. *J. Number Theory*, 130(5):1155–1189, 2010.

[1205] O. Ramaré and J.-C. Schlage-Puchta. Improving on the Brun-Titchmarsh theorem. *Acta Arith.*, 131(4):351–366, 2008.

[1206] O. Ramaré. Rationality of the zeta function of the subgroups of abelian p-groups. *Pub. Math. Debrecen*, 90:91–105, 2017.

[1207] O. Ramaré. Notes on restriction theory in the primes. pages 16pp, 2021. Submitted to Israel J.

[1208] Olivier Ramaré. A stronger model for peg solitaire. *Math. Newsl.*, 32(2):35–49, 2021.

[1209] R. A. Rankin. Contributions to the theory of Ramanujan's function $\tau (n)$ and similar arithmetical functions. I. The zeros of the function $\sum ^\infty _n=1\tau (n)/n^s$ on the line $\Re Rs=13/2$. II. The order of the Fourier coefficients of integral modular forms. *Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.*, 35:351–372, 1939.

[1210] R. A. Rankin. Van der Corput's method and the theory of exponent pairs. *Quart. J. Math. Oxford Ser. (2)*, 6:147–153, 1955. doi:10.1093/qmath/6.1.147[328].

[1211] R.A. Rankin. The difference between consecutive prime numbers. *J. Lond. Math. Soc.*, 13:242–247, 1938.

[1212] R.A. Rankin. The difference between consecutive prime numbers. V. *Proc. Edinb. Math. Soc. II. Ser.*, 13:331–332, 1963.

[1213] R. Sitaramachandra Rao. An integral involving the remainder term in the Piltz divisor problem. *Acta Arith.*, 48(1):89–92, 1987.

[1214] G. Rauzy. Caractérisation des ensembles normaux. *Bull. Soc. Math. France*, 98:401–414, 1970.

[1215] B. Ravikumar. Peg-solitaire, String Rewriting Systems and Finite Automata. In Springer, editor, *Proc. 8th Int. Symp. Algorithms and Computation*, volume 1350 of Lecture Notes in Computer Science, 233–242. 1997.

[1216] D.A. Rawsthorne. Selberg's sieve estimate with a one-sided hypothesis. *Acta Arith.*, 49:281–289, 1982.

[1217] A. Račkauskas and C. Suquet. Invariance principles for adaptive self-normalized partial sums processes. *Stochastic Process. Appl.*, 95(1):63–81, 2001.

[1218] M. Reiss. Beiträge zur Theorie des Solitär-Spiels. *Crelles Journal*, 54:344–379, 1857.

[1219] Xiumin Ren. On exponential sums over primes and application in Waring-Goldbach problem. *Sci. China Ser. A*, 48(6):785–797, 2005. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1360/03ys0341, doi:10.1360/03ys0341[329].

[1220] Yao-Feng Ren and Han-Ying Liang. On the best constant in Marcinkiewicz-Zygmund inequality. *Statist. Probab. Lett.*, 53(3):227–233, 2001. doi:10.1016/S0167-7152(01)00015-3[330].

[1221] Alexander Reznikov. Sharp constants in the Paneyah-Logvinenko-Sereda theorem. *C. R. Math. Acad. Sci. Paris*, 348(3-4):141–144, 2010. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.crma.2009.10.029, doi:10.1016/j.crma.2009.10.029[331].

[1222] H.-E. Richert. *Lectures on sieve methods. Notes by S. Srinivasan.* Lectures on Mathematics and Physics. 55. Bombay: Tata Institute of Fundamental Research. VI, 190 p. , 1976.

[328] https://doi.org/10.1093/qmath/6.1.147
[329] https://doi.org/10.1360/03ys0341
[330] https://doi.org/10.1016/S0167-7152(01)00015-3
[331] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.crma.2009.10.029

[1223] H.E. Richert. Selberg's sieve with weights. *Mathematatika*, 16(31):1–22, 1969.

[1224] J. Richstein. Verifying the goldbach conjecture up to $4\cdot 10^14$. *Math. Comp.*, 70(236):1745–1749, 2001.

[1225] G. Ricotta. Real zeros and size of Rankin-Selberg L-functions in the level aspect. *Duke Math. J.*, 131(2):291–350, 2006.

[1226] G. J. Rieger. Über die Anzahl der Ideale in einer Idealklasse mod $\mathfrak f$ eines algebraischen Zahlkörpers. *Math. Ann.*, 135:444–466, 1958. doi:10.1007/BF01342959[332].

[1227] G. J. Rieger. Anwendung der Siebmethode auf einige Fragen der additiven Zahlentheorie. I. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 214(215):373–385, 1964. doi:10.1515/crll.1964.214-215.373[333].

[1228] G. J. Rieger. Über die Anzahl der als Summe von zwei Quadraten darstellbaren und in einer primen Restklasse gelegenen Zahlen unterhalb einer positiven Schranke. I. *Arch. Math.*, 15:430–434, 1964. doi:10.1007/BF01589227[334].

[1229] G. J. Rieger. Aufeinanderfolgende Zahlen als Summen von zwei Quadraten. *Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Proc. Ser. A 68 = Indag. Math.*, 27:208–220, 1965.

[1230] B. Riemann. Üeber die Anzahl der Primzahlen unter einer gegebenen Grösse. *Monatsberichte der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin*, 1859. English translation: www.claymath.org/sites/default/files/ezeta.pdf, French version p207 of: http://gallica.bnf.fr/ark:/12148/bpt6k290743/f203.item. URL: www.claymath.org/sites/default/files/zeta.pdf.

[1231] H. Riesel and R.C. Vaughan. On sums of primes. *Ark. Mat.*, 21:46–74, 1983.

[1232] C.J. Ringrose. *The q-analogue of van der Corput's method*. PhD thesis, University of Oxford, Oxford, 1985.

[1233] O. Robert and P. Sargos. Three-dimensional exponential sums with monomials. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 591:1–20, 2006. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1515/CRELLE.2006.012, doi:10.1515/CRELLE.2006.012[335].

[1234] Olivier Robert and Gérald Tenenbaum. Sur la répartition du noyau d'un entier. *Indag. Math. (N.S.)*, 24(4):802–914, 2013. doi:10.1016/j.indag.2013.07.007[336].

[1235] A.P. Robertson and Wendy Robertson. *Topological vector spaces*. Volume 53 of Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, second edition, 1980. ISBN 0-521-29882-2.

[1236] G. Robin. Estimation de la fonction de tchebychef θ sur le k-ième nombres premiers et grandes valeurs de la fonction $\omega (n)$ nombre de diviseurs premiers de n. *Acta Arith.*, 42:367–389, 1983.

[1237] G. Robin. *Grandes valeurs de fonctions arithmétiques et problèmes d'optimisation en nombres entiers*. PhD thesis, Université de Limoges, 1983.

[1238] G. Robin. Méthodes d'optimisation pour un problème de théorie des nombres. *RAIRO Inform. Théor.*, 17:239–247, 1983.

[1239] M. Romagny. The stack of Potts curves and its fibre at a prime of wild ramification. *J. Algebra*, 274(2):772–803, 2004.

[332] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01342959
[333] https://doi.org/10.1515/crll.1964.214-215.373
[334] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01589227
[335] https://doi.org/10.1515/CRELLE.2006.012
[336] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.indag.2013.07.007

[1240] F. Romani. Computations concerning Waring's problem for cubes. *Calcolo*, 19:415–431, 1982.

[1241] M. Rosen. A generalization of Mertens' theorem. *J. Ramanujan Math. Soc.*, 14(1):1–19, 1999.

[1242] J.B. Rosser. The n-th prime is greater than $n\log n$. *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc., II. Ser.*, 45:21–44, 1938.

[1243] J.B. Rosser. Real roots of Dirichlet L-series. *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 55:906–913, 1949.

[1244] J.B. Rosser. Real roots of Dirichlet L-series. *J. Res. Nat. Bur. Standards*, pages 505–514, 1950.

[1245] J.B. Rosser and L. Schoenfeld. Approximate formulas for some functions of prime numbers. *Illinois J. Math.*, 6:64–94, 1962.

[1246] Gian-Carlo Rota. On the foundations of combinatorial theory. I. Theory of Möbius functions. *Z. Wahrscheinlichkeitstheorie und Verw. Gebiete*, 2:340–368 (1964), 1964. doi:10.1007/BF00531932[337].

[1247] K.F. Roth. Remark concerning integer sequences. *Acta Arith.*, 9:257–260, 1964.

[1248] K.F. Roth. On the large sieve of Linnik and Rényi. *Mathematika*, 12:1–9, 1965.

[1249] M. Rubinstein and P. Sarnak. Chebyshev's bias. *Experiment. Math.*, 3(3):173–197, 1994.

[1250] R. Rumely. Numerical Computations Concerning the ERH. *Math. Comp.*, 61:415–440, 1993.

[1251] C. Ryll-Nardzewski. Concerning almost periodic extensions of functions. *Colloq. Math.*, 12:235–237, 1964. doi:10.4064/cm-12-2-235-237[338].

[1252] A. Rényi. *Probability theory*. North-Holland Publishing Co., Amsterdam, 1970. Translated by László Vekerdi, North-Holland Series in Applied Mathematics and Mechanics, Vol. 10.

[1253] Sumaia Saad Eddin. An explicit upper bound for $|L(1,\chi)|$ when $\chi (2)=1$ and χ is even. *Int. J. Number Theory*, 12(8):2299–2315, 2016. doi:10.1142/S1793042116501372[339].

[1254] N. Saby. Théorie d'Iwasawa géométrique: un théorème de comparaison. *J. Number Theory*, 59(2):225–247, 1996.

[1255] Lev A. Sakhnovich. *Integral equations with difference kernels on finite intervals*. Volume 84 of Operator Theory: Advances and Applications. Birkhäuser/Springer, Cham, 2015. ISBN 978-3-319-16488-5; 978-3-319-16489-2. Second edition, revised and extended. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-16489-2, doi:10.1007/978-3-319-16489-2[340].

[1256] A. Saldana. *Séries de Dirichlet à deux variables et distribution des valeurs de fonctions arithmétiques*. PhD thesis, Laboratoire Paul Painlevé, Lille, 2009. oai:tel.archives-ouvertes.fr:tel-00426287.

[1257] A. Saldana. Extension du domaine de définition d'une série de Dirichlet multiplicative. *J. Number Theory*, 130(2):318–346, 2010. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2009.07.011, doi:10.1016/j.jnt.2009.07.011[341].

[337] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF00531932
[338] https://doi.org/10.4064/cm-12-2-235-237
[339] https://doi.org/10.1142/S1793042116501372
[340] https://doi.org/10.1007/978-3-319-16489-2
[341] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2009.07.011

[1258] R. Salem and A. Zygmund. Some properties of trigonometric series whose terms have random signs. *Acta Math.*, 91:245–301, 1954.

[1259] S. Salerno. A note on Selberg sieve. *Acta Arith.*, 45(4):279–288, 1986.

[1260] S. Salerno and A. Vitolo. On the distribution in the arithmetic progressions of reducible quadratic polynomials. *Izv. Ross. Akad. Nauk Ser. Mat.*, 58(4):211–223, 1994.

[1261] V. Kh. Salikhov. On the measure of irrationality of π. *Mat. Zametki*, 88(4):583–593, 2010. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1134/S0001434610090294, doi:10.1134/S0001434610090294[342].

[1262] A. Sankaranarayanan and J. Sengupta. Zero-density estimate of L-functions attached to Maass forms. *Acta Arith.*, 127(3):273–284, 2007. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.4064/aa127-3-5\}, doi:10.4064/aa127-3-5[343].

[1263] O. Ramaré Sanoli Gun and Jyothsnaa Sivaraman. Representing ideal classes of ray class groups by product of prime ideals of small size. pages 32 pp., 2022. Submitted to Compositio.

[1264] Y. Saouter and P. Demichel. A sharp region where $\pi (x)-\rm li(x)$ is positive. *Math. Comp.*, 79(272):2395–2405, 2010. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1090/S0025-5718-10-02351-3, doi:10.1090/S0025-5718-10-02351-3[344].

[1265] Yannick Saouter and Patrick Demichel. A sharp region where $\pi (x)-\rm li(x)$ is positive. *Math. Comp.*, 79(272):2395–2405, 2010. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1090/S0025-5718-10-02351-3, doi:10.1090/S0025-5718-10-02351-3[345].

[1266] Peter Sarnak. Three lectures on the Mobius function randomness and dynamics. Technical Report, Institute for Advanced Study, 2011. URL: http://publications.ias.edu/sites/default/files/MobiusFunctionsLectures(2)_0.pdf.

[1267] Peter Sarnak. Mobius randomness and dynamics. *Not. S. Afr. Math. Soc.*, 43(2):89–97, 2012.

[1268] W. Schaal. Obere und untere Abschätzungen in algebraischen Zahlkörpern mit Hilfe des linearen Selbergschen Siebes. *Acta Arith*, 13:267–313, 1967/1968. doi:10.4064/aa-13-3-267-313[346].

[1269] Werner Schaal. On the large sieve method in algebraic number fields. *J. Number Theory*, 2:249–270, 1970. doi:10.1016/0022-314X(70)90052-1[347].

[1270] A. Schinzel. Remarks on the paper: Sur certaines hypothèses concernant les nombres premiers. *Acta Arith.*, 7(1):1–8, 1961.

[1271] A. Schinzel and W. Sierpi\`nski. Sur certaines hypothèses concernant les nombres premiers. *Acta Arith.*, 4(3):185–208, 1958.

[1272] **missing journal in Puchta09**

[1273] Jan-Christoph Schlage-Puchta. Lower bounds for expressions of large sieve type. *Arch. Math. (Brno)*, 45(2):79–82, 2009.

[342] https://doi.org/10.1134/S0001434610090294
[343] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa127-3-5
[344] https://doi.org/10.1090/S0025-5718-10-02351-3
[345] https://doi.org/10.1090/S0025-5718-10-02351-3
[346] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa-13-3-267-313
[347] https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-314X(70)90052-1

[1274] Wolfgang M. Schmidt. On simultaneous approximations of two algebraic numbers by rationals. *Acta Math.*, 119:27–50, 1967. doi:10.1007/BF02392078[348].

[1275] Wolfgang M. Schmidt. Approximation to algebraic numbers. *Enseignement Math. (2)*, 17:187–253, 1971.

[1276] I. Schur. Einige Bemerkungen zu der vorstehenden Arbeit des Herrn G. Pólya: Über die Verteilung der quadratischen Reste und Nichtreste. *Gött. Nachr.*, pages 30–36, 1918.

[1277] L. Schwartz. *Analyse IV*. Collection Enseignement des Sciences, Hermann, 1993.

[1278] W. Schwartz and J. Spilker. *Arithmetical functions, an introduction to elementary and analytic properties of arithmetic functions and to some of their almost-periodic properties*. Volume 184 of Lectures Notes Series. London Math. Soc., Cambridge, 1994.

[1279] C.J. Scriba. Viggo Brun in memoriam (1885-1978). *Historia Mathematica*, 7:1–6, 1980.

[1280] A.M. Sedletskij. On the zeros of the Fourier transform of finite measure. *Math. Notes*, 53(1):77–84, 1993.

[1281] A.M. Sedletskij. Addition to Pólya's theorem on zeros of Fourier sine-transforms. *Integral Transforms Spec. Funct.*, 9(1):65–68, 2000.

[1282] Dan Segal. Subgroups of finite index in soluble groups. I. In *Proceedings of groups—St. Andrews 1985*, volume 121 of London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., 307–314. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 1986.

[1283] A. Selberg. On the zeros of riemann's zeta-function. *Skr. Norske Vid.-Akad. Oslo*, 10:59 p., 1943.

[1284] A. Selberg. On an elementary method in the theory of primes. *Norske Vid. Selsk. Forh., Trondhjem*, 19(18):64–67, 1947.

[1285] A. Selberg. An elementary proof of the prime-number theorem. *Ann. Math.*, 50(2):305–313, 1949.

[1286] A. Selberg. An elementary proof of Dirichlet's theorem about primes in an arithmetic progression. *Ann. Math.*, 50(2):297–304, 1949.

[1287] Atle Selberg. Old and new conjectures and results about a class of Dirichlet series. In *Proceedings of the Amalfi Conference on Analytic Number Theory (Maiori, 1989)*, 367–385. Univ. Salerno, Salerno, 1992.

[1288] Sigmund Selberg. Über die Summe $\sum _n\leqq x(\mu (n)/nd(n))$. In *Tolfte Skandinaviska Matematikerkongressen, Lund, 1953*, pages 264–272. Lunds Universitets Matematiska Institution, Lund, 1954.

[1289] A. Selberg. On the zeros of the zeta-function of Riemann. *Norske Vid. Selsk. Forh., Trondhjem*, 15(16):59–62, 1942.

[1290] O. Serra. An isoperimetric method for the small sumset problem. In *Surveys in combinatorics 2005*, volume 327 of London Math. Soc. Lecture Note Ser., pages 119–152. Cambridge Univ. Press, Cambridge, 2005. URL: https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511734885.007.

[1291] Jean-Pierre Serre. *Cours d'arithmétique*. Volume 2 of Collection SUP: "Le Mathématicien". Presses Universitaires de France, Paris, 1970.

[1292] Jean-Pierre Serre. Divisibilité de certaines fonctions arithmétiques. *Enseign. Math. (2)*, 22(3-4):227–260, 1976.

[348] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02392078

[1293] Lawrence F. Shampine. An inequality of E. Schmidt. *Duke Math. J.*, 33:145–150, 1966.

[1294] D. Shanks. On the conjecture of Hardy & Littlewood concerning the number of primes of the form n^2+a. *Math. Comp.*, 14:320–332, 1960.

[1295] D. Shanks. On numbers of the form n^4+1. *Math. Comput.*, 15:186–189, 1961.

[1296] D. Shanks. On maximal gaps between successive primes. *Math. Comp.*, 18:646–651, 1964.

[1297] D. Shanks. The second-order term in the asymptotic expansion of $B(x)$. *Math. Comp.*, 18:75–86, 1964. doi:10.2307/2003407[349].

[1298] D. Shanks. Lal's constant and generalizations. *Math. Comp.*, 21:705–707, 1967. doi:10.2307/2005014[350].

[1299] D. Shanks. Systematic examination of Littlewood's bounds on $L(1,\chi)$. *Proc. Sympos. Pure Math. (St Louis Univ. Mo.)*, 24:267–283, 1973.

[1300] Xuancheng Shao. A density version of the Vinogradov three primes theorem. *Duke Math. J.*, 163(3):489–512, 2014. doi:10.1215/00127094-2410176[351].

[1301] Xuancheng Shao. An L-function-free proof of Vinogradov's three primes theorem. *Forum Math. Sigma*, 2:Paper No. e27, 26, 2014. doi:10.1017/fms.2014.27[352].

[1302] H.N. Shapiro. On primes in arithmetic progressions. I, II. *Ann. Math.*, 52(2):217–230, 231–243, 1950.

[1303] H.N. Shapiro and J. Warga. On the representation of large integers as sums of primes. *Comm. Pure Appl. Math.*, 3:153–176, 1950.

[1304] Quanli Shen. The ternary Goldbach problem with primes in positive density sets. *J. Number Theory*, 168:334–345, 2016. doi:10.1016/j.jnt.2016.04.018[353].

[1305] T. Shintani. On evaluation of zeta functions of totally real algebraic number fields at non-positive integers. *J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. IA Math.*, 23(2):393–417, 1976.

[1306] Igor E. Shparlinski. On products of primes and almost primes in arithmetic progressions. *Period. Math. Hungar.*, 67(1):55–61, 2013. URL: https://doi.org/10.1007/s10998-013-2736-3, doi:10.1007/s10998-013-2736-3[354].

[1307] Igor E. Shparlinski. On short products of primes in arithmetic progressions. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 147(3):977–986, 2019. doi:10.1090/proc/14289[355].

[1308] Yu. N. Shte\u ınikov. Addendum to J. Cilleruelo, D.S. Ramana, and O. Ramaré's paper “Quotients and products of zero-density subsets of the set of positive integers” [MR3640773]. *Tr. Mat. Inst. Steklova*, 296(Analiticheskaya i Kombinatornaya Teoriya Chisel):260–264, 2017. English version published in Proc. Steklov Inst. Math. \bf 296 (2017), no. 1, 251–255. doi:10.1134/S0371968517010204[356].

[1309] H. Siebert. Montgomery's weighted sieve for dimension two. *Monatsh. Math.*, 82(4):327–336, 1976.

[1310] C.L. Siegel. Über die klassenzahl quadratischer zahlkörper. *Acta Arith.*, 1:83–86, 1935.

[349] https://doi.org/10.2307/2003407
[350] https://doi.org/10.2307/2005014
[351] https://doi.org/10.1215/00127094-2410176
[352] https://doi.org/10.1017/fms.2014.27
[353] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2016.04.018
[354] https://doi.org/10.1007/s10998-013-2736-3
[355] https://doi.org/10.1090/proc/14289
[356] https://doi.org/10.1134/S0371968517010204

[1311] Samir Siksek. Every integer greater than 454 is the sum of at most seven positive cubes. *Algebra Number Theory*, 10(10):2093–2119, 2016. doi:10.2140/ant.2016.10.2093[357].

[1312] A.D. Simalarides. An elementary proof of Pólya-Vinogradov's inequality. *Period. Math. Hungar.*, 38(1-2):99–102, 1999. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1004759401541, doi:10.1023/A:1004759401541[358].

[1313] A.D. Simalarides. An elementary proof of Pólya-Vinogradov's inequality. II. *Period. Math. Hungar.*, 40(1):71–75, 2000. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1023/A:1004844006957, doi:10.1023/A:1004844006957[359].

[1314] Anastasios D. Simalarides. Upper bounds for certain trigonometric sums involving cosine powers. *Colloq. Math.*, 141(2):249–260, 2015. doi:10.4064/cm141-2-9[360].

[1315] S. Solak. On the norms of circulant matrices with the Fibonacci and Lucas numbers. *Appl. Math. Comput*, 160(1):125–132, 2005.

[1316] J. Sondow and P. Hadjicostas. The generalized-Euler-constant function $\gamma (z)$ and a generalization of Somos's quadratic recurrence constant. *J. Math. Anal. Appl.*, 332(1):292–314, 2007.

[1317] Joung Min Song. Sums of nonnegative multiplicative functions over integers without large prime factors. II. *Acta Arith.*, 102(2):105–129, 2002. doi:10.4064/aa102-2-1[361].

[1318] Jonathan Sorenson and Jonathan Webster. Strong pseudoprimes to twelve prime bases. *Math. Comp.*, 86(304):985–1003, 2017. doi:10.1090/mcom/3134[362].

[1319] K. Soundararajan. An inequality for multiplicative functions. *J. Number Theory*, 41(2):225–230, 1992. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-314X(92)90122-6, doi:10.1016/0022-314X(92)90122-6[363].

[1320] Kannan Soundararajan. Weak subconvexity for central values of L-functions. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 172(2):1469–1498, 2010.

[1321] R. Spira. Calculation of Dirichlet L-functions. *Math. Comp.*, 23:489–497, 1969.

[1322] R. Spira. Residue class characters. *Duke Math. J.*, 37:633–637, 1970.

[1323] B. R. Srinivasan. The lattice point problem of many dimensional hyperboloids. III. *Math. Ann.*, 160:280–311, 1965. doi:10.1007/BF01371611[364].

[1324] S. Srinivasan. A remark on Goldbach's problem. *J. Number Theory*, 12(1):116–121, 1980. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/0022-314X(80)90082-7, doi:10.1016/0022-314X(80)90082-7[365].

[1325] S. Srinivasan. A remark on Goldbach's problem. II. *Hardy-Ramanujan J.*, 7:17–20, 1984.

[1326] S. Srinivasan. Some remarks in number theory. In *Number theory (Ootacamund, 1984)*, volume 1122 of Lecture Notes in Math., pages 201–205. Springer, Berlin, 1985. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BFb0075762, doi:10.1007/BFb0075762[366].

[357] https://doi.org/10.2140/ant.2016.10.2093
[358] https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1004759401541
[359] https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1004844006957
[360] https://doi.org/10.4064/cm141-2-9
[361] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa102-2-1
[362] https://doi.org/10.1090/mcom/3134
[363] https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-314X(92)90122-6
[364] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01371611
[365] https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-314X(80)90082-7
[366] https://doi.org/10.1007/BFb0075762

[1327] H.M. Stark. A complete determination of the complex quadratic fields of class-number one. *Mich. Math. J.*, 14:1–27, 1967.

[1328] S.B. Stechkin. Zeros of Riemann zeta-function. *Math. Notes*, 8:706–711, 1970.

[1329] S.B. Stechkin. Rational inequalities and zeros of the Riemann zeta-function. *Trudy Mat. Inst. Steklov (english translation: in Proc. Steklov Inst. Math. 189 (1990))*, 189:127–134, 1989.

[1330] W.\thinspace A. Stein and others. *Sage Mathematics Software (Version 5.9)*. The Sage Development Team, 2013. http://www.sagemath.org.

[1331] W. Stepanoff. Über einige Verallgemeinerungen der fast periodischen Funktionen. *Math. Ann.*, 95(1):473–498, 1926. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01206623, doi:10.1007/BF01206623[367].

[1332] P.J. Stephens. Optimizing the size of $L(1,\chi)$. *Proc. Lond. Math. Soc., III. Ser.*, 24:1–14, 1972.

[1333] C.L. Stewart and R. Tijdeman. On the Oesterlé-Masser conjecture. *Monatsh. Math.*, 102(3):251–257, 1986. doi:10.1007/BF01294603[368].

[1334] W. Forrest Stinespring. A sufficient condition for an integral operator to have a trace. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 200:200–207, 1958.

[1335] W.T. Sulaiman. Four inequalities similar to Hardy-Hilbert's integral inequality. *JIPAM. J. Inequal. Pure Appl. Math.*, 7(2):Article 76, 8, 2006.

[1336] Yu-Chen Sun and Hao Pan. The Green-Tao theorem for primes of the form \(x^2+y^2+1\). *Monatsh. Math.*, 189(4):715–733, 2019. doi:10.1007/s00605-018-1245-0[369].

[1337] Zhi-Hong Sun. Supplements to the theory of quartic residues. *Acta Arith.*, 97(4):361–377, 2001. doi:10.4064/aa97-4-5[370].

[1338] Judith Evelyn Steere Sunley. *ON THE CLASS NUMBERS OF TOTALLY IMAGINARY QUADRATIC EXTENSIONS OF TOTALLYREAL FIELDS*. ProQuest LLC, Ann Arbor, MI, 1971. Thesis (Ph.D.)–University of Maryland, College Park. URL: http://gateway.proquest.com/openurl?url_ver=Z39.88-2004&rftval_fmt=info:ofi/fmt:kev:mtx:dissertation&res_dat=xri:pqdiss&rft_dat=xri:pqdiss:7201650.

[1339] Judith S. Sunley. Class numbers of totally imaginary quadratic extensions of totally real fields. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 175:209–232, 1973. doi:10.2307/1996078[371].

[1340] E.R. Suryanarayan. The Brahmagupta polynomials. *Fibonacci Q.*, 34(1):167–175, 1996.

[1341] E.R. Suryanarayan. The Brahmagupta polynomials in two complex variables. *Fibonacci Q.*, 36(1):34–42, 1998.

[1342] A. Sutherland. Class field theory, ray class groups and ray class fields. MIT Mathematics, 18.785, Number Theory I, Lecture # 20, 2015. URL: http://math.mit.edu/classes/18.785/2015fa/LectureNotes20.pdf.

[1343] M.S.N. Swamy. More Fibonacci identities. *Fibonacci Q.*, 4:369–372, 1966.

[1344] M.S.N. Swamy. Properties of the polynomials defined by Morgan-Voyce. *Fibonacci Q.*, 4:73–81, 1966.

[367] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01206623
[368] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01294603
[369] https://doi.org/10.1007/s00605-018-1245-0
[370] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa97-4-5
[371] https://doi.org/10.2307/1996078

[1345] M.S.N. Swamy. Further properties of Morgan-Voyce polynomials. *Fibonacci Q.*, 6:369–372, 1968.

[1346] Dale W. Swann. Some new classes of kernels whose Fredholm determinants have order less than one. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 160:427–435, 1971.

[1347] H.P.F. Swinnerton-Dyer. The number of lattice points on a convex curve. *J. Number Theory*, 6:128–135, 1974.

[1348] J. Szabados. On the convergence and saturation problem of the Jackson polynomials. *Acta Math. Acad. Sci. Hungar.*, 24:399–406, 1973.

[1349] C. Sándor. On the minimal gaps between products of members of a sequence of positive density. *Ann. Univ. Sci. Budapest. Eötvös Sect. Math.*, 48:3–7, 2005.

[1350] A. Sárközy. A note on the arithmetic form of the large sieve. *Studia Sci. Math. Hungar.*, 27(1-2):83–95, 1992.

[1351] A. Sárközy. Unsolved problems in number theory. *Period. Math. Hungar.*, 42(1-2):17–35, 2001. doi:10.1023/A:1015236305093[372].

[1352] A. Sárközy and C. L. Stewart. On prime factors of integers of the form $ab+1$. *Publ. Math. Debrecen*, 56(3-4):559–573, 2000. Dedicated to Professor Kálmán Győry on the occasion of his 60th birthday.

[1353] A. Sárkőzy. On finite addition theorems. *Astérisque*, pages xi–xii, 109–127, 1999. Structure theory of set addition.

[1354] Yugen Takegahara. The number of subgroups of a finite group. *J. Algebra*, 227(2):783–796, 2000. doi:10.1006/jabr.1999.8252[373].

[1355] T. Tao. Every odd number greater than 1 is the sum of at most five primes. *Math. Comp.*, 83(286):997–1038, 2014.

[1356] T. Tao and V.H. Vu. *Additive Combinatorics*. Cambridge Univ. Press, 2006.

[1357] Terence Tao. The logarithmically averaged Chowla and Elliott conjectures for two-point correlations. *Forum Math. Pi*, 4:e8, 36, 2016. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/fmp.2016.6, doi:10.1017/fmp.2016.6[374].

[1358] M. Tarnopolska-Weiss. On the number of lattice points in a compact n-dimensional polyhedron. *Proceedings of the American Mathematical Society*, 74(1):124–127, 1979.

[1359] T. Tatuzawa. On a theorem of Siegel. *Jap. J. of Math.*, 21:163–178, 1951.

[1360] T. Tatuzawa. On the number of integral ideals whose norms belonging to some norm residue class mod q. *Sci. Pap. Coll. Gen. Educ., Univ. Tokyo*, 27:1–8, 1977.

[1361] Tikao Tatuzawa. On the number of integral ideals in algebraic number fields, whose norms not exceeding x. *Sci. Papers College Gen. Ed. Univ. Tokyo*, 23:73–86, 1973.

[1362] Tikao Tatuzawa and Kanesiro Iseki. On Selberg's elementary proof of the prime-number theorem. *Proc. Japan Acad.*, 27:340–342, 1951.

[1363] R. Taylor. Automorphy for some l-adic lifts of automorphic mod l Galois representations. II. *Inst. Hautes Études Sci. Publ. Math.*, pages 183–239, 2008.

[1364] R. Taylor. Automorphy for some l-adic lifts of automorphic mod l Galois representations. II. *Inst. Hautes Études Sci. Publ. Math.*, pages 183–239, 2008.

372 https://doi.org/10.1023/A:1015236305093
373 https://doi.org/10.1006/jabr.1999.8252
374 https://doi.org/10.1017/fmp.2016.6

[1365] N.G. Tchudakov. On the density of the set of even integers which are not representable as a sum of two odd primes. *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, Ser. Mat. 1:25–40, 1938.

[1366] Herman J. J. te Riele. On the sign of the difference $\pi (x)-\rm li(x)$. *Math. Comp.*, 48(177):323–328, 1987. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/2007893, doi:10.2307/2007893[375].

[1367] G. Tenenbaum. *Introduction à la théorie analytique et probabiliste des nombres*. Volume 1 of Cours Spécialisés. Société Mathématique de France, Paris, second edition, 1995. ISBN 2-85629-032-9.

[1368] Gérald Tenenbaum and Jie Wu. Moyennes de certaines fonctions multiplicatives sur les entiers friables. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 564:119–166, 2003. URL: https://doi.org/10.1515/crll.2003.087, doi:10.1515/crll.2003.087[376].

[1369] Joni Teräväinen. The Goldbach problem for primes that are sums of two squares plus one. *Mathematika*, 64(1):20–70, 2018. doi:10.1112/S0025579317000341[377].

[1370] Joni Teräväinen. The Goldbach problem for primes that are sums of two squares plus one. *Mathematika*, 64(1):20–70, 2018. doi:10.1112/S0025579317000341[378].

[1371] R. Thangadurai and A. Vatwani. The least prime congruent to one modulo n. *Amer. Math. Monthly*, 118(8):737–742, 2011. doi:10.4169/amer.math.monthly.118.08.737[379].

[1372] J.-D. Therond. Les idéaux de l'anneau des entiers d'un corps quadratique. In *Publications du Centre de Recherches en Mathématiques Pures. Sér. II, Tome 13*, volume 13 of Publ. Centre Rech. Math. Pures Sér. II, pages 17–24. Univ. Neuchâtel, Neuchâtel, 1995.

[1373] V. Thilliez. On quasianalytic local rings. *Expo. Math.*, 26(1):1–23, 2008.

[1374] Robert C. Thompson. Left multiples and right divisors of integral matrices. *Linear and Multilinear Algebra*, 19(3):287–295, 1986. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1080/03081088608817722, doi:10.1080/03081088608817722[380].

[1375] Robert C. Thompson. Divisibility relations satisfied by the invariant factors of a matrix product. In *The Gohberg anniversary collection, Vol. I (Calgary, AB, 1988)*, volume 40 of Oper. Theory Adv. Appl., pages 471–491. Birkhäuser, Basel, 1989.

[1376] Jesse Thorner and Asif Zaman. An explicit bound for the least prime ideal in the Chebotarev density theorem. *Algebra Number Theory*, 11(5):1135–1197, 2017. doi:10.2140/ant.2017.11.1135[381].

[1377] M. Tibăr. Monodromy of functions on isolated cyclic quotients. *Topology Appl.*, 97(3):231–251, 1999.

[1378] H. Tietze. *Gelöste und ungelöste mathematische Probleme aus alter und neuer Zeit*. Volume Bd. 1, xx+256 pp. (10 plates); Bd. 2, iv+298 pp. (8 plates). Verlag C. H. Beck, München, 1959.

[1379] E.C. Titchmarsh. A divisor problem. *Rendiconti Palermo*, 54:414–429, 1930.

[1380] E.C. Titchmarsh. *The theory of functions.* X + 454p. Oxford, Clarendon Press , 1932.

[1381] E.C. Titchmarsh. On the zeros of the Riemann zeta function. *Quart. J. Math., Oxford Ser.*, 18:4–16, 1947.

375 https://doi.org/10.2307/2007893
376 https://doi.org/10.1515/crll.2003.087
377 https://doi.org/10.1112/S0025579317000341
378 https://doi.org/10.1112/S0025579317000341
379 https://doi.org/10.4169/amer.math.monthly.118.08.737
380 https://doi.org/10.1080/03081088608817722
381 https://doi.org/10.2140/ant.2017.11.1135

[1382] E.C. Titchmarsh. *The Theory of Riemann Zeta Function*. Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford 1951, 1951.

[1383] E.C. Titchmarsh. *The theory of the Riemann zeta-function*. The Clarendon Press, Oxford University Press, New York, second edition, 1986. ISBN 0-19-853369-1. Edited and with a preface by D.R. Heath-Brown.

[1384] Enrique Treviño. The least inert prime in a real quadratic field. *Math. Comp.*, 81(279):1777–1797, 2012. doi:10.1090/S0025-5718-2012-02579-8[382].

[1385] Enrique Treviño. The least k-th power non-residue. *J. Number Theory*, 149:201–224, 2015. doi:10.1016/j.jnt.2014.10.019[383].

[1386] Enrique Treviño. The Burgess inequality and the least kth power non-residue. *Int. J. Number Theory*, 11(5):1653–1678, 2015. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1142/S1793042115400163, doi:10.1142/S1793042115400163[384].

[1387] T. Trudgian. Improvements to Turing's method. *Math. Comp.*, 80(276):2259–2279, 2011. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.1090/S0025-5718-2011-02470-1\}, doi:10.1090/S0025-5718-2011-02470-1[385].

[1388] T. Trudgian. An improved upper bound for the argument of the Riemann zeta-function on the critical line. *Math. Comp.*, 81(278):1053–1061, 2012. doi:10.1090/S0025-5718-2011-02537-8[386].

[1389] T. Trudgian. An improved upper bound for the error in the zero-counting formulae for Dirichlet L-function and Dedekind zeta-function on the critical line. *Math. Comp.*, 84(293):1439–1450, 2015. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1090/S0025-5718-2014-02898-6, doi:10.1090/S0025-5718-2014-02898-6[387].

[1390] Tim Trudgian. Bounds on the number of Diophantine quintuples. *J. Number Theory*, 157:233–249, 2015. doi:10.1016/j.jnt.2015.05.004[388].

[1391] Tim Trudgian. Explicit bounds on the logarithmic derivative and the reciprocal of the Riemann zeta-function. *Funct. Approx. Comment. Math.*, 52(2):253–261, 2015. doi:10.7169/facm/2015.52.2.5[389].

[1392] Tim Trudgian. Updating the error term in the prime number theorem. *Ramanujan J.*, 39(2):225–234, 2016. doi:10.1007/s11139-014-9656-6[390].

[1393] Timothy Trudgian. A new upper bound for $|\zeta (1+it)|$. *Bull. Aust. Math. Soc.*, 89(2):259–264, 2014. doi:10.1017/S0004972713000415[391].

[1394] Timothy S. Trudgian. An improved upper bound for the argument of the Riemann zeta-function on the critical line II. *J. Number Theory*, 134:280–292, 2014. doi:10.1016/j.jnt.2013.07.017[392].

[1395] E.O. Tuck. On positivity of Fourier transforms. *Bull. Austr. Math. Soc.*, 74(1):133–138, 2006.

[382] https://doi.org/10.1090/S0025-5718-2012-02579-8
[383] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2014.10.019
[384] https://doi.org/10.1142/S1793042115400163
[385] https://doi.org/10.1090/S0025-5718-2011-02470-1
[386] https://doi.org/10.1090/S0025-5718-2011-02537-8
[387] https://doi.org/10.1090/S0025-5718-2014-02898-6
[388] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2015.05.004
[389] https://doi.org/10.7169/facm/2015.52.2.5
[390] https://doi.org/10.1007/s11139-014-9656-6
[391] https://doi.org/10.1017/S0004972713000415
[392] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2013.07.017

[1396] P. Turàn. On the so-called density-hypothesis in the theory of the zeta-function of riemann. *Acta Arith.*, pages 31–56, 1958.

[1397] László Tóth. Menon's identity and arithmetical sums representing functions of several variables. *Rend. Semin. Mat. Univ. Politec. Torino*, 69(1):97–110, 2011.

[1398] László Tóth. On the number of cyclic subgroups of a finite Abelian group. *Bull. Math. Soc. Sci. Math. Roumanie (N.S.)*, 55(103)(4):423–428, 2012.

[1399] Saburô Uchiyama. The maximal large sieve. *Hokkaido Math. J.*, 1:117–126, 1972.

[1400] R. Uehara and S. Iwata. Generalized Hi-Q is NP-Complete. *Trans IEICE*, 73:270–273, 1990.

[1401] J.D. Vaaler. Some Extremal Functions in Fourier Analysis. *Bull. A. M. S.*, 12:183–216, 1985.

[1402] Balth. van der Pol. On a non-linear partial differential equation satisfied by the logarithm of the Jacobian theta-functions, with arithmetical applications. I, II. *Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Proc. Ser. A. \bf 54 = Indagationes Math.*, 13:261–271, 272–284, 1951.

[1403] A. J. van der Poorten and H. P. Schlickewei. Zeros of recurrence sequences. *Bull. Austral. Math. Soc.*, 44(2):215–223, 1991. doi:10.1017/S0004972700029646[393].

[1404] J.E. van Lint and H.E. Richert. On primes in arithmetic progressions. *Acta Arith.*, 11:209–216, 1965.

[1405] L. N. Vaserstein. Noncommutative number theory. In *Algebraic K-theory and algebraic number theory (Honolulu, HI, 1987)*, volume 83 of Contemp. Math., pages 445–449. Amer. Math. Soc., Providence, RI, 1989. doi:10.1090/conm/083/991989[394].

[1406] R. C. Vaughan. The L^1 mean of exponential sums over primes. *Bull. London Math. Soc.*, 20(2):121–123, 1988. doi:10.1112/blms/20.2.121[395].

[1407] R.C. Vaughan. *The Hardy-Littlewood method*. Volume 80 of Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1981. ISBN 0-521-23439-5.

[1408] R.C. Vaughan. On a variance associated with the distribution of general sequences in arithmetic progressions. I. *Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Lond., Ser. A, Math. Phys. Eng. Sci.*, 356(1738):781–791, 1998.

[1409] R.C. Vaughan. On a problem of Erdös, Straus and Schinzel. *Mathematika*, 17:193–198, 1970.

[1410] R.C. Vaughan. Mean value theorems in prime number theory. *J. London Math Soc. (2)*, 10:153–162, 1975.

[1411] R.C. Vaughan. A note on Šnirel'man's approach to Goldbach's problem. *Bull. London Math. Soc.*, 8:245–250, 1976.

[1412] R.C. Vaughan. On the estimation of Schnirelman's constant. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 290:93–108, 1977.

[1413] R.C. Vaughan. Sommes trigonométriques sur les nombres premiers. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. A-B*, 285(16):A981–A983, 1977.

[1414] R.C. Vaughan. An elementary method in prime number theory. *Acta Arith.*, 37:111–115, 1980. URL: https://doi.org/10.4064/aa-37-1-111-115.

[393] https://doi.org/10.1017/S0004972700029646
[394] https://doi.org/10.1090/conm/083/991989
[395] https://doi.org/10.1112/blms/20.2.121

[1415] R.C. Vaughan. On Waring's problem for cubes. *J. reine angew. Math.*, 363,:122–170, 1986.

[1416] R.C. Vaughan. A new iterative method in Waring's problem. *Acta Math.*, 162:1–71, 1989.

[1417] R.C. Vaughan. On Waring's problem for cubes II. *J. London Math. Soc.*, 39:205–218, 1989.

[1418] R.C. Vaughan. Moments for primes in arithmetic progressions. *Duke Math. J.*, 120(2):371–383, 2003.

[1419] William A. Veech. Well distributed sequences of integers. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 161:63–70, 1971. URL: https://doi.org/10.2307/1995928, doi:10.2307/1995928[396].

[1420] A. I. Vinogradov and Ju. V. Linnik. Hypoelliptic curves and the least prime quadratic residue. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, 168:259–261, 1966.

[1421] I. M. Vinogradov. *Elements of number theory*. Dover Publications Inc., New Yrok, 1954. Translated by S. Kravetz.

[1422] I.M. Vinogradov. Über eine asymptotische Formel aus der Theorie der binären quadratischen Formen. *Permĭ, Journ. Soc. Phys. et Math. de l'Univ. des Permĭ*, 1:18–28, 1918.

[1423] I.M. Vinogradov. Über die Verteilung der quadratischen Reste und Nichtreste. *Permi, Journ. Soc. Phys. et Math. de l'Univ. des Permi*, 2:2–14, 1919.

[1424] **missing journal in Vinogradov37b**

[1425] I.M. Vinogradov. *The method of trigonometrical sums in the theory of numbers*. Dover Publications Inc., Mineola, NY, 2004. ISBN 0-486-43878-3. Translated from the Russian, revised and annotated by K. F. Roth and Anne Davenport, Reprint of the 1954 translation.

[1426] J. M. Vinogradov. On a general theorem concerning the distribution of the residues and non-residues of powers. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 29(1):209–217, 1927.

[1427] J. M. Vinogradov. On a general theorem concerning the distribution of the residues and non-residues of powers. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 29(1):209–217, 1927.

[1428] A.I. Vinogradov. The density hypothesis for Dirichet L-series. *Izv. Akad. Nauk SSSR Ser. Mat.*, 1965.

[1429] I.M. Vinogradov. Representation of an odd number as a sum of three primes. *Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR*, 15:291–294, 1937.

[1430] H. von Mangoldt. Extract from a paper entitled: Zu Riemann's Abhandlung “Ueber die Anzahl der Primzahlen unter einer gegebenen Grösse”. (On Riemann's study “On the number of primes less than a given bound”.). (Auszug aus einer Arbeit unter dem Titel: Zu Riemann's Abhandlung “Ueber die Anzahl der Primzahlen unter einer gegebenen Grösse”.). *Berl. Ber. 1894.*, pages 883–896, 1894.

[1431] G. Voronoï. Sur un problème de calculs des fonctions asymptotiques. *J. reine angew. Math.*, 126:241–282, 1903.

[1432] G. Vorono\"ı. Sur une fonction transcendante et ses applications à la sommation de quelques séries. *Ann. Sci. École Norm. Sup. (3)*, 21:207–267, 1904. URL: http://www.numdam.org/item?id=ASENS_1904_3_21__207_0.

[396] https://doi.org/10.2307/1995928

[1433] G. Vorono\"ı. Sur une fonction transcendante et ses applications à la sommation de quelques séries (suite). *Ann. Sci. École Norm. Sup. (3)*, 21:459–533, 1904. URL: http://www.numdam.org/item?id=ASENS_1904_3_21__459_0.

[1434] A.M. Morgan Voyce. Ladder network analysis using Fibonacci numbers. *IRE Trans. Circuit Th.*, CT-6:321–322, 1959.

[1435] A. Walfisz. Zur additiven Zahlentheorie. II. *Math. Z.*, 40:592–607, 1935.

[1436] A. Walfisz. *Weylsche Exponentialsummen in der neueren Zahlentheorie.* 1963.

[1437] Aled Walker. A multiplicative analogue of Schnirelmann's theorem. *Bull. Lond. Math. Soc.*, 48(6):1018–1028, 2016. doi:10.1112/blms/bdw062[397].

[1438] Rolf Wallisser. Linear independence of values of a certain generalization of the exponential function II. *Funct. Approx. Comment. Math.*, 49(1):79–90, 2013. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.7169/facm/2013.49.1.5, doi:10.7169/facm/2013.49.1.5[398].

[1439] Tian Ze Wang and Jing Run Chen. Estimation of linear trigonometric sums with prime number variables. *Acta Math. Sinica*, 37(1):25–31, 1994.

[1440] D. R. Ward. Some Series Involving Euler's Function. *J. London Math. Soc.*, S1-2(4):210–214, 1927. doi:10.1112/jlms/s1-2.4.210[399].

[1441] Lawrence C. Washington. *Introduction to cyclotomic fields*. Volume 83 of Graduate Texts in Mathematics. Springer-Verlag, New York, second edition, 1997. ISBN 0-387-94762-0. doi:10.1007/978-1-4612-1934-7[400].

[1442] Lawrence C. Washington and Ambrose Yang. Analogues of the Robin-Lagarias criteria for the Riemann hypothesis. *Int. J. Number Theory*, 17(4):843–870, 2021. doi:10.1142/S1793042121500111[401].

[1443] M. Watkins. Resolution of class number 100 for imaginary quadratic fields. *http://www.math.psu.edu/watkins/papers.html*, 2000.

[1444] M. Watkins. Real zeros of real odd Dirichlet L-functions. *Math. Comp.*, 73(245):415–423, 2004.

[1445] G.L. Watson. A proof of the seven cubes theorem. *J. London Math. Soc.*, 26:153–156, 1951.

[1446] G.L. Watson. Sums of 8 values of cubic polynomials. *J. London Math. Soc.*, 27:217–224, 1952.

[1447] N. Watt. Exponential sums and the Riemann zeta-function. II. *J. London Math. Soc. (2)*, 39(3):385–404, 1989. doi:10.1112/jlms/s2-39.3.385[402].

[1448] W.A. Webb and E.A. Parberry. Divisibility poperties of Fibonacci polynomials. *Fibonacci Q.*, 1:457–463, 1969.

[1449] S. Wedeniwski. On the Riemann hypothesis. 2002.

[1450] Alfred R. Weiss. The least prime ideal. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 338:56–94, 1983. doi:10.1515/crll.1983.338.56[403].

[397] https://doi.org/10.1112/blms/bdw062
[398] https://doi.org/10.7169/facm/2013.49.1.5
[399] https://doi.org/10.1112/jlms/s1-2.4.210
[400] https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4612-1934-7
[401] https://doi.org/10.1142/S1793042121500111
[402] https://doi.org/10.1112/jlms/s2-39.3.385
[403] https://doi.org/10.1515/crll.1983.338.56

[1451] Alfred Reinhold Weiss. *THE LEAST PRIME IDEAL WITH PRESCRIBED DECOMPOSITION BEHAVIOUR*. ProQuest LLC, Ann Arbor, MI, 1980. Thesis (Ph.D.)–The Ohio State University. URL: http://gateway.proquest.com/openurl?url_ver=Z39.88-2004&rft_val_fmt=info:ofi/fmt:kev:mtx:dissertation&res_dat=xri:pqdiss&rft_dat=xri:pqdiss:8015935.

[1452] E. Westzynthius. Über die Verteilung der Zahlen, die zu den n ersten Primzahlen teilerfremd sind. *Comment. Phys.-Math., Soc. Sci. Fennica*, 5(25):1–37, 1931.

[1453] H. Weyl. Über die Gleichverteilung von Zahlen mod. Eins. *Math. Ann.*, 77:313–352, 1916.

[1454] H. Weyl. Zur Abschätzung von $\zeta (1+ti)$. *Math. Zeitschr.*, 10:88–101, 1921.

[1455] Hermann Weyl. Das asymptotische Verteilungsgesetz der Eigenwerte linearer partieller Differentialgleichungen (mit einer Anwendung auf die Theorie der Hohlraumstrahlung). *Math. Ann.*, 71(4):441–479, 1912. doi:10.1007/BF01456804[404].

[1456] E. T. Whittaker and G. N. Watson. *A course of modern analysis*. Cambridge Mathematical Library. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1996. ISBN 0-521-58807-3. An introduction to the general theory of infinite processes and of analytic functions; with an account of the principal transcendental functions, Reprint of the fourth (1927) edition. doi:10.1017/CBO9780511608759[405].

[1457] Martin Widmer. Counting primitive points of bounded height. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 362(9):4793–4829, 2010. doi:10.1090/S0002-9947-10-05173-1[406].

[1458] Harold Widom. Hankel matrices. *Trans. Amer. Math. Soc.*, 121:1–35, 1966.

[1459] A. Wieferich. Beweis des Satzes, dass sich eine jede ganze Zahl als Summe von höchstens neun positiven Kuben darstellen lässt. *Math. Ann.*, 66:95–101, 1908.

[1460] N. Wiener. A note on Tauberian theorems. *Ann. of Math. (2)*, 33(4):787, 1932. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.2307/1968223\}, doi:10.2307/1968223[407].

[1461] Kenneth S. Williams. Mertens' theorem for arithmetic progressions. *J. Number Theory*, 6:353–359, 1974. doi:10.1016/0022-314X(74)90032-8[408].

[1462] B. Winckler. *Intersection arithmétique et problème de Lehmer elliptique*. PhD thesis, IMB - Institut de Mathématiques de Bordeaux, 2015. Accessible on TEL, ref: tel-01263765v1. URL: https://tel.archives-ouvertes.fr/tel-01263765v1.

[1463] E. Wirsing. Das asymptotische Verhalten von Summen über multiplikative Funktionen. *Math. Ann.*, 143:75–102, 1961.

[1464] E. Witt. Treue Darstellung Liescher Ringe. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 177:152–160, 1937. doi:10.1515/crll.1937.177.152[409].

[1465] D. Wolke. A note on the least prime quadratic residue $(\rm mod\,p)$. *Acta Arith.*, 16:85–87, 1969/1970.

[1466] D. Wolke. A new proof of a theorem of van der Corput. *J. London Math. Soc. (2)*, 5:609–612, 1972.

[1467] D. Wolke. Das Selbergsche Sieb für zahlentheoretische Funktionen. I. *Arch. Math. (Basel)*, 24:632–639, 1973.

[404] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01456804
[405] https://doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511608759
[406] https://doi.org/10.1090/S0002-9947-10-05173-1
[407] https://doi.org/10.2307/1968223
[408] https://doi.org/10.1016/0022-314X(74)90032-8
[409] https://doi.org/10.1515/crll.1937.177.152

[1468] D. Wolke. A lower bound for the large sieve inequality. *Bull. London Math. Soc.*, 6:315–318, 1974.

[1469] D. Wolke. On the explicit formula of Riemann-von Mangoldt, II. *J. London Math. Soc.*, 1983.

[1470] Dieter Wolke. Farey-Brüche mit primem Nenner und das große Sieb. *Math. Z.*, 114:145–158, 1970.

[1471] Dieter Wolke. Multiplikative Funktionen auf schnell wachsenden Folgen. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 251:54–67, 1971.

[1472] J. Wu. Sur un problème de Rényi. *Monatsh. Math.*, 117(3-4):303–322, 1994. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/BF01299709\}, doi:10.1007/BF01299709[410].

[1473] Jie Wu. Sur la suite des nombres premiers jumeaux. *Acta Arith.*, 55(4):365–384, 1990.

[1474] Jie Wu. $p\sb 2$ dans les petits intervalles. *Théorie des nombres, S�min., Paris/Fr. 1989-90, Prog. Math.*, 102:233–267, 1992.

[1475] Jie Wu. Chen's double sieve, Goldbach's conjecture and the twin prime problem. *Acta Arith.*, 114(3):215–273, 2004.

[1476] Jie Wu. Chen's double sieve, goldbach's conjecture and the twin prime problem. ii. *Acta Arith.*, 131(4):367–387, 2008.

[1477] **missing institution in wxMaxima2010**

[1478] Sheng Gang Xie. The prime 4-tuplet problem. *Sichuan Daxue Xuebao*, 26(Special Issue):168–171, 1989.

[1479] Sheng Gang Xie. On the k-twin primes problem. *Acta Math. Sinica*, 26(3):378–384, 1983.

[1480] Zhao Xu. A new zero-density result of L-functions attached to Maass forms. *Acta Math. Sin. (Engl. Ser.)*, 27(6):1149–1162, 2011. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s10114-011-8310-0\}, doi:10.1007/s10114-011-8310-0[411].

[1481] Triantafyllos Xylouris. On the least prime in an arithmetic progression and estimates for the zeros of Dirichlet L-functions. *Acta Arith.*, 150(1):65–91, 2011. doi:10.4064/aa150-1-4[412].

[1482] Triantafyllos Xylouris. *Über die Nullstellen der Dirichletschen L-Funktionen und die kleinste Primzahl in einer arithmetischen Progression*. Volume 404 of Bonner Mathematische Schriften [Bonn Mathematical Publications]. Universität Bonn, Mathematisches Institut, Bonn, 2011. Dissertation for the degree of Doctor of Mathematics and Natural Sciences at the University of Bonn, Bonn, 2011.

[1483] S. Yakubovich. New summation and transformation formulas of the Poisson, Müntz, Möbius and Voronoi type. *Integral Transforms Spec. Funct.*, 26(10):768–795, 2015. doi:10.1080/10652469.2015.1051483[413].

[1484] Wei H. Yang. On generalized Hölder inequality. *Nonlinear Anal.*, 16(5):489–498, 1991. doi:10.1016/0362-546X(91)90072-9[414].

[410] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01299709
[411] https://doi.org/10.1007/s10114-011-8310-0
[412] https://doi.org/10.4064/aa150-1-4
[413] https://doi.org/10.1080/10652469.2015.1051483
[414] https://doi.org/10.1016/0362-546X(91)90072-9

[1485] Wijit Yangjit. On the Montgomery–Vaughan weighted generalization of Hilbert's inequality. *Proc. Amer. Math. Soc. Ser. B*, 10:439–454, 2023. doi:10.1090/bproc/199[415].

[1486] H. P. Yap. Maximal sum-free sets in finite abelian groups. V. *Bull. Austral. Math. Soc.*, 13(3):337–342, 1975. doi:10.1017/S0004972700024588[416].

[1487] Kongting Yu. On a trigonometric inequality of Vinogradov. *J. Number Theory*, 49(3):287–294, 1994.

[1488] Asif Zaman. Explicit estimates for the zeros of Hecke L-functions. *J. Number Theory*, 162:312–375, 2016. doi:10.1016/j.jnt.2015.10.003[417].

[1489] Asif Zaman. On the least prime ideal and Siegel zeros. *Int. J. Number Theory*, 12(8):2201–2229, 2016. doi:10.1142/S1793042116501335[418].

[1490] Asif Zaman. Bounding the least prime ideal in the Chebotarev density theorem. *Funct. Approx. Comment. Math.*, 57(1):115–142, 2017. doi:10.7169/facm/1651[419].

[1491] H. Zeitz. Elementare Betrachtungen über eine zahlentheoretische Behauptung von Legendre. *Berlin-Charlottenburg, Privatdruck*, Verfasser:8pp, 1930.

[1492] Tao Zhan. On the representation of large odd integer as a sum of three almost equal primes. *Acta Math. Sinica (N.S.)*, 7(3):259–272, 1991. A Chinese summary appears in Acta Math. Sinica \bf 35 (1992), no. 4, 575. doi:10.1007/BF02583003[420].

[1493] Wen-Bin Zhang. A generalization of Halász's theorem to Beurling's generalized integers and its application. *Illinois J. Math.*, 31(4):645–664, 1987. URL: http://projecteuclid.org/getRecord?id=euclid.ijm/1256063576.

[1494] Wenpeng Zhang. On Chebyshev polynomials and Fibonacci numbers. *Fibonacci Q.*, 40(5):424–428, 2002.

[1495] **missing year in Zhang13**

[1496] L. Zhao. Large sieve inequalities for special characters to prime square moduli. *Funct. Approximatio, Comment. Math.*, 32:99–106, 2004.

[1497] L. Zhao. Large sieve inequality with characters to square moduli. *Acta Arith.*, 112(3):297–308, 2004.

[1498] Rainer Zimmert. Ideale kleiner Norm in Idealklassen und eine Regulatorabschätzung. *Invent. Math.*, 62(3):367–380, 1981. doi:10.1007/BF01394249[421].

[1499] Dmitrii Zinoviev. On Vinogradov's constant in Goldbach's ternary problem. *J. Number Theory*, 65(2):334–358, 1997. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1006/jnth.1997.2141, doi:10.1006/jnth.1997.2141[422].

[1500] Wadim Zudilin. Two hypergeometric tales and a new irrationality measure of $\zeta (2)$. *Ann. Math. Qué.*, 38(1):101–117, 2014. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1007/s40316-014-0016-0, doi:10.1007/s40316-014-0016-0[423].

[1501] A. \c Dabrowski and J. Pomykała. Nonvanishing of motivic L-functions. *Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.*, 130(2):221–235, 2001.

[415] https://doi.org/10.1090/bproc/199
[416] https://doi.org/10.1017/S0004972700024588
[417] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jnt.2015.10.003
[418] https://doi.org/10.1142/S1793042116501335
[419] https://doi.org/10.7169/facm/1651
[420] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02583003
[421] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01394249
[422] https://doi.org/10.1006/jnth.1997.2141
[423] https://doi.org/10.1007/s40316-014-0016-0

[1502] A. \c Dabrowski and J. Pomykała. On zeros of motivic L-functions. *Math. Proc. Cambridge Philos. Soc.*, 134(3):421–432, 2003.

[1503] L.G. Šnirel'man. Über additive Eigenschaften von Zahlen. *Math. Ann.*, 107:649–690, 1933.

[1504] I. I. Šapiro-Pyateckiĭ. On a variant of the Waring-Goldbach problem. *Mat. Sbornik N.S.*, 30(72):105–120, 1952.

[1505] **missing publisher in Archbold64**

[1506] R. J. Backlund. Über die Nullstellen der \it Riemannschen Zetafunktion. *Acta Math.*, 41:345–375, 1918. doi:10.1007/BF02422950[424].

[1507] Harald Bohr. Zur Theorie der fastperiodischen Funktionen. I. Eine Verallgemeinerung der Theorie der Fourierreihen. *Acta Math.*, 45:29–127, 1924. doi:10.1007/BF02395468[425].

[1508] Harald Bohr. Zur Theorie der fastperiodischen Funktionen. III: Dirichletentwicklung analytischer Funktionen. *Acta Math.*, 47:237–281, 1926. doi:10.1007/BF02543846[426].

[1509] Harald Bohr. Zur Theorie der fastperiodischen Funktionen. III: Dirichletentwicklung analytischer Funktionen. *Acta Math.*, 47:237–281, 1926. doi:10.1007/BF02543846[427].

[1510] W. Bosma and M.-P. van der Hulst. Faster primality testing. In H. Hartmanis G. Goos, editor, *Advances in cryptology – EUROCRYPT '89 – LNCS 434*. Springer-Verlag, 1990.

[1511] Albrecht Böttcher. Best constants for Markov type inequalities in Hilbert space norms. In *Recent trends in analysis. Proceedings of the conference in honor of Nikolai Nikolski on the occasion of his 70th birthday, Bordeaux, France, August 31 – September 2, 2011*, pages 73–83. Bucharest: The Theta Foundation, 2013.

[1512] Javier Cilleruelo. The least common multiple of a quadratic sequence. *Compos. Math.*, 147(4):1129–1150, 2011. doi:10.1112/S0010437X10005191[428].

[1513] Javier Cilleruelo. Infinite Sidon sequences. *Adv. Math.*, 255:474–486, 2014. doi:10.1016/j.aim.2014.01.011[429].

[1514] Javier Cilleruelo and Moubariz Z. Garaev. Concentration of points on two and three dimensional modular hyperbolas and applications. *Geom. Funct. Anal.*, 21(4):892–904, 2011. doi:10.1007/s00039-011-0127-6[430].

[1515] Javier Cilleruelo, Moubariz Z. Garaev, Alina Ostafe, and Igor E. Shparlinski. On the concentration of points of polynomial maps and applications. *Math. Z.*, 272(3-4):825–837, 2012. doi:10.1007/s00209-011-0959-7[431].

[1516] Javier Cilleruelo and Igor Shparlinski. Concentration of points on curves in finite fields. *Monatsh. Math.*, 171(3-4):315–327, 2013. doi:10.1007/s00605-013-0498-x[432].

[1517] R.J. Cook. An effective seven cube theorem. *Bull. Aust. Math. Soc.*, 30:381–385, 1984.

[1518] N. Costa Pereira. Estimates for the Chebyshev Function $\psi (x)-\theta (x)$. *Math. Comp.*, 44(169):211–221, 1985.

[424] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02422950
[425] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02395468
[426] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02543846
[427] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF02543846
[428] https://doi.org/10.1112/S0010437X10005191
[429] https://doi.org/10.1016/j.aim.2014.01.011
[430] https://doi.org/10.1007/s00039-011-0127-6
[431] https://doi.org/10.1007/s00209-011-0959-7
[432] https://doi.org/10.1007/s00605-013-0498-x

[1519] N. Costa Pereira. Elementary estimates for the Chebyshev function $\psi (X)$ and for the Möbius function $M(X)$. *Acta Arith.*, 52:307–337, 1989.

[1520] H. Cramer. On the order of magnitude of the difference between consecutive prime numbers. *Acta Arith.*, 2:23–46, 1936.

[1521] E.S. Croot III and C. Elsholtz. On variants of the larger sieve. *Acta Math. Hung.*, 103(3):243–254, 2004.

[1522] R. Daublebsky von Sterneck. Ein Analogon zur additiven Zahlentheorie. *Wien. Ber.*, 111:1567–1601, 1902.

[1523] P. Davis. *Circulant matrices*. Wiley, New York, 1979.

[1524] Ch. de la Vallée Poussin. Sur la fonction $\zeta (s)$ de Riemann et le nombre des nombres premiers inferieurs à une limite donnée. Centre Belge Rech. Math., Colloque Theorie des Nombres, Bruxelles 19-21 dec. 1955, 9-66 (1956)., 1956.

[1525] Ch. de la Vallée-Poussin. Sur la fonction $\zeta (s)$ de Riemann et le nombre des nombres premiers inférieurs à une limite donnée. *Belg. Mém. cour. in $8^\circ $*, LIX:74pp, 1899.

[1526] A. de Polignac. Recherches nouvelles sur les nombres premiers. *Comptes Rendus Acad. Sciences Paris*, 29:397–401, 738–739, 1849.

[1527] M. Deléglise and J. Rivat. Computing $\pi (x)$ \string : The Meissel, Lehmer, Lagarias, Miller, Odlyzko method. *Math. Comp.*, 65(213):235–245, 1996.

[1528] M. Deléglise and J. Rivat. Computing the summation of the Möbius function. *Exp. Math.*, 5(4):291–295, 1996.

[1529] M. Deléglise and J. Rivat. Computing $\psi (x)$. *Math. Comp.*, 67(224):1691–1696, 1998.

[1530] H.G. Diamond and P. Erdös. On sharp elementary prime number estimates. *Enseign. Math.*, 26(3-4):313–321, 1980.

[1531] H.G. Diamond and J. Steinig. An Elementary Proof of the Prime Number Theorem with a Remainder Term. *Inventiones math.*, 11:199–258, 1970.

[1532] F. Dos Santos. http://dauphinelle.free.fr/solitaire/, 1999.

[1533] Adrian W. Dudek. On the Riemann hypothesis and the difference between primes. *Int. J. Number Theory*, 11(3):771–778, 2015. doi:10.1142/S1793042115500426[433].

[1534] Pierre Dusart. Inégalités explicites pour $\psi (X)$, $\theta (X)$, $\pi (X)$ et les nombres premiers. *C. R. Math. Acad. Sci., Soc. R. Can.*, 21(2):53–59, 1999.

[1535] M. El Marraki. Fonction sommatoire de la fonction µ de Möbius, majorations asymptotiques effectives fortes. *J. Théor. Nombres Bordeaux*, 7(2):407–433, 1995.

[1536] M. El Marraki. Majorations de la fonction sommatoire de la fonction $\frac \mu (n)n$. *Univ. Bordeaux 1*, 1996.

[1537] P.D.T.A. Elliott. On inequalities of large sieve type. *Acta Arith.*, 18:405–422, 1971.

[1538] P.D.T.A. Elliott. On the differences of additive arithmetic functions. *Mathematika*, 24(2):153–165, 1977.

[1539] P.D.T.A. Elliott. Additive arithmetic functions on arithmetic progressions. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, 54(3):15–37, 1985.

[433] https://doi.org/10.1142/S1793042115500426

[1540] P.D.T.A. Elliott. Multiplicative functions on arithmetic progressions. *Mathematika*, 34:199–206, 1987.

[1541] P.D.T.A. Elliott. Extrapolating the mean-values of multiplicative functions. *Indag. Math.*, 51(4):409–420, 1989.

[1542] P.D.T.A. Elliott. Some remarks about multiplicative functions of modulus ≤ 1. In *Analytic number theory (Allerton Park, IL, 1989)*, volume 85 of Progr. Math., 159–164. Boston, MA, 1990. Birkhäuser Boston.

[1543] P.D.T.A. Elliott. On maximal variants of the Large Sieve. *J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. IA*, 38:149–164, 1991.

[1544] P.D.T.A. Elliott. On maximal variants of the Large Sieve. II. *J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Sect. IA*, 39(2):379–383, 1992.

[1545] P.D.T.A. Elliott. *Duality in analytic number theory*. Volume 122 of Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, 1997. ISBN 0-521-56088-8. URL: http://dx.doi.org/10.1017/CBO9780511983405.

[1546] Pál Erdős. Proof of a theorem of Chebyshev. (Beweis eines Satzes von Tschebyschef.). *Acta Litt. Sci. Szeged*, 5:194–198, 1932.

[1547] W. Gabcke. *Neue Herleitung und explizite Restabschaetzung der Riemann-Siegel-Formel*. PhD thesis, Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät der Georg-August-Universität zu Göttingen, 1979.

[1548] Wolfgang Gabcke. Neue Herleitung und explizite Restabschätzung der Riemann-Siegel-Formel. Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftliche Fakultät der Georg-August-Universität zu Göttingen. 182 S. (1979)., 1979.

[1549] J.W.L. Glaisher. On the sums of the inverse powers of the prime numbers. *Quart. J.*, 25:347–362, 1891.

[1550] J. P. Gram. Undersøgelser angaaende Maengden af Primtal under en given Graense. Résumé en français. Kjöbenhavn. Skrift. (6) II. 185-308 (1884)., 1884.

[1551] T. Grandlung. The GNU multiple precision arithmetic library. Technical documentation, 1993.

[1552] Ben Green and Imre Z. Ruzsa. On the Hardy-Littlewood majorant problem. *Math. Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc.*, 137(3):511–517, 2004. doi:10.1017/S0305004104007911[434].

[1553] **missing journal in GyanPrakash-Ramana07**

[1554] P. Hall. The algebra of partitions. Proc. 4th Canad. Math. Congr. Banff, 1957, 147-159 (1959)., 1959.

[1555] G.H. Hardy and J.E. Littlewood. Some problems of “Partitio Numerorum” III. On the expression of a number as a sum of primes. *Acta Math.*, 44:1–70, 1922.

[1556] G.H. Hardy and J.E. Littlewood. Some problems of “Partitio Numerorum” IV. The singular series in Waring's Problem and the value of the number $g(k)$. *Math. Zeitschrift*, 12:161–188, 1922.

[1557] Adam J. Harper. Minor arcs, mean values, and restriction theory for exponential sums over smooth numbers. *Compos. Math.*, 152(6):1121–1158, 2016. doi:10.1112/S0010437X15007782[435].

[1558] D.R. Heath-Brown. Zero-free regions for Dirichlet L-functions and the least prime in an arithmetic progression. *Proc. London Math. Soc., III Ser.*, 64(2):265–338, 1992.

[434] https://doi.org/10.1017/S0305004104007911
[435] https://doi.org/10.1112/S0010437X15007782

[1559] D.R. Heath-Brown. Zero-free regions of $\zeta (s)$ and $L(s,\chi)$. In E. (ed.) et al. Bombieri, editor, *Proceedings of the Amalfi conference on analytic number theory*, 195–200. Maiori, Amalfi, Italy, from 25 to 29 September, 1989. Salerno: Universita di Salerno,, 1992.

[1560] D.R. Heath-Brown. A mean value estimate for real character sums. *Acta Arith.*, 72(3):235–275, 1995.

[1561] D.R. Heath-Brown and H. Iwaniec. On the difference between consecutive primes. *Invent. Math.*, 55:49–69, 1979.

[1562] V.E. Hoggatt Jr. and C.T. Long. Divisibility properties of generalized Fibonacci polynomials. *Fibonacci Q.*, 12:113–120, 1974.

[1563] Honggang Xia. On zeros of cubic l-functions. *J. Number Theory*, 124(2):415–428, 2007.

[1564] J. Hinz and M. Lodemann. On Siegel Zeros of Hecke-Landau Zeta-Functions. *Monat. Math.*, 118:231–248, 1994.

[1565] A. Ivić. *The Riemann zeta-function. The theory of the Riemann zeta-function with applications.* A Wiley-Interscience Publication. New York etc.: John Wiley & Sons. XVI, 517 p. , 1985.

[1566] G. Jaeschke. On strong pseudoprimes to several bases. *Math. Comp.*, 61(204):915–926, 1993.

[1567] J. C. Kluyver. Einige formules aangaande de getallen kleiner dan n en ondeelbaar met n. *Proc. R. Neth. Acad. Arts Sci. (KNAW)*, 9:408–414, 1906.

[1568] K. Knopp. Über \textit Lambertsche Reihen. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 142:283–315, 1913.

[1569] E. Landau. Über die Primzahlen einer arithmetischen Progression. *Wien. Ber.*, 112:493–535, 1903.

[1570] E. Landau. Handbuch der Lehre von der Verteilung der Primzahlen. Erster Band. Leipzig u. Berlin: B. G. Teubner. X + 564 S (1909)., 1909.

[1571] E. Landau. Über die Bedeutung einiger neuen Grenzwertsätze der Herren \it Hardy und \it Axer. *Prace Mat.-Fiz.*, 21:97–177, 1910.

[1572] E. Landau. Über die Äquivalenz zweier Hauptsätze der analytischen Zahlentheorie. *Wien. Ber.*, 120:973–988, 1911.

[1573] Edm. Landau. Neuer Beweis der Gleichung $$\sum _k=1^\infty \frac \mu (k)k=0.$$. Berlin. 16 S. gr. $8^\circ $ (1899)., 1899.

[1574] Edmund Landau. Über die Einteilung der positiven ganzen Zahlen in vier Klassen nach der Mindestzahl der zu ihrer additiven Zusammensetzung erforderlichen Quadrate. *Arch. der Math. u. Phys. (3)*, 13:305–312, 1908.

[1575] D.H. Lehmer. A matrix paraphrase of cyclotomy. *Acta Arith.*, 53(4):357–366, 1990.

[1576] H.W. Lenstra, Jr. Algorithms in algebraic number theory. *Bull. Amer. Math. Soc. (N.S.)*, 26(2):211–244, 1992. URL: \TU\textbackslash{}url\{http://dx.doi.org/10.1090/S0273-0979-1992-00284-7\}, doi:10.1090/S0273-0979-1992-00284-7[436].

[1577] B.V. Levin and A.S. Fainleib. Application of some integral equations to problems of number theory. *Russian Math. Surveys*, 22:119–204, 1967.

[1578] R.A. Mac Leod. A new estimate for the sum $m(x)=\sum n\le x\mu (n)$. *Acta Arith.*, 1967. Erratum, ibid. 16 (1969), 99-100.

[436] https://doi.org/10.1090/S0273-0979-1992-00284-7

[1579] E. Meissel. Observationes quaedam in theoria numerorum. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 48:301–316, 1854. doi:10.1515/crll.1854.48.301[437].

[1580] M. Mendès France. Nombres transcendants et ensembles normaux. *Acta Arith.*, 15:189–192, 1968/1969.

[1581] G.L. Miller. Riemann's hypothesis and tests for primality. *J. Comp. Syst. Sci.*, 13:300–317, 1976.

[1582] Ch.H. Müntz. Beziehungen der Riemannschen ζ-Funktion zu willkürlichen reellen Funktionen. *Mat. Tidsskr. B*, 1922:39–47, 1922.

[1583] T.R. Nicely. New maximal primes gaps and first occurences. *Math. Comp.*, 68(227):1311–1315, 1999.

[1584] OEIS Foundation Inc. *The On-Line Encyclopedia of Integer Sequence*. 2019. http://oeis.org/.

[1585] J. Oesterlé. Nombres de classes des corps quadratiques imaginaires. *Astérisque*, 121/122:309–323, 1985.

[1586] T. Oliveira e Silva. Gaps between consecutive primes. *http://www.ieeta.pt/˜tos/gaps.html*, 2002.

[1587] T. Oliveira e Silva. Goldbach conjecture verification. *http://www.ieeta.pt/˜tos/goldbach.html*, 2002.

[1588] O. Perron. Zur Theorie der \it Dirichletschen Reihen. *J. Reine Angew. Math.*, 134:95–143, 1908. doi:10.1515/crll.1908.134.95[438].

[1589] Eric Phillips. The zeta-function of Riemann: Further developments of van der Corput's method. *Q. J. Math., Oxf. Ser.*, 4:209–225, 1933. doi:10.1093/qmath/os-4.1.209[439].

[1590] C. Pomerance, J.L. Selfridge, and S.S. Wagstaff. The pseudoprimes up to 25×10^9. *Math. Comp.*, 35:1003–1026, 1980.

[1591] O. Ramaré. On Snirel'man's constant. *Ann. Scu. Norm. Pisa*, 21:645–706, 1995.

[1592] O. Ramaré. Approximate Formulae for $L(1,\chi)$. *Acta Arith.*, 100:245–266, 2001.

[1593] O. Ramaré. Sur un théorème de Mertens. *Manuscripta Math.*, 108:483–494, 2002.

[1594] O. Ramaré. Approximate Formulae for $L(1,\chi)$, II. *Acta Arith.*, 112:141–149, 2004.

[1595] O. Ramaré. Approximate Formulae for $L(1,\chi)$, II. *Acta Arith.*, 112:141–149, 2004.

[1596] O. Ramaré. An explicit seven cube theorem. *Acta Arith.*, 118(4):375–382, 2005.

[1597] **missing journal in Ramare05-b**

[1598] O. Ramaré. An explicit result of the sum of seven cubes. *Manuscripta Math.*, 124(1):59–75, 2007.

[1599] O. Ramaré. Eigenvalues in the large sieve inequality. *Funct. Approximatio, Comment. Math.*, 37:7–35, 2007.

[1600] **missing journal in Ramare08**

[1601] **missing journal in Ramare08-1**

[1602] **missing journal in Ramare08-2**

[437] https://doi.org/10.1515/crll.1854.48.301
[438] https://doi.org/10.1515/crll.1908.134.95
[439] https://doi.org/10.1093/qmath/os-4.1.209

[1603] O. Ramaré. A purely analytical lower bound for $L(1,\chi)$. *Annales Mathématiques Blaise Pascal*, 16(2):259–265, 2009.

[1604] O. Ramaré. Eigenvalues in the large sieve inequality, II. *J. Théorie N. Bordeaux*, 22(1):181–196, 2010.

[1605] O. Ramaré. On the behaviour of $\gamma \log p$ modulo 1. *Submitted*, pages 1–34, 2011.

[1606] O. Ramaré. On long κ-tuples with few prime factors. *Proc. of the London Math. Soc.*, 104(1):158–196, 2012. doi:doi:10.1112/plms/pdr026[440].

[1607] O. Ramaré. Some uncanny hermitian integral inequalities. *Submitted to BAUMS*, pages 6pp, 2013.

[1608] O. Ramaré. An explicit density estimate for Dirichlet L-series. *Math. Comp.*, 85(297):335–356, 2016.

[1609] O. Ramaré and R. Rumely. Primes in arithmetic progressions. *Math. Comp.*, 65:397–425, 1996.

[1610] O. Ramaré and I.M. Ruzsa. Additive properties of dense subsets of sifted sequences. *J. Théorie N. Bordeaux*, 13:559–581, 2001.

[1611] O. Ramaré and Y. Saouter. Short effective intervals containing primes. *J. Number Theory*, 98:10–33, 2003.

[1612] O. Ramaré and G. K. Viswanadham. Exponential sums over primes with multiplicative coefficients. ., pages 19pp, 2021. Submitted to Math. Zeit.

[1613] J. Richstein. Conference talk. *Winnipeg*, 1999.

[1614] J.B. Rosser. Explicit bounds for some functions of prime numbers. *Amer. J. Math.*, 63:211–232, 1941.

[1615] J.B. Rosser and L. Schoenfeld. Sharper bounds for the Chebyshev Functions $\vartheta (x)$ and $\psi (x)$. *Math. Comp.*, 29(129):243–269, 1975.

[1616] I.Z. Ruzsa. On the concentration of additive function. *Acta Math. Acad. Sci. Hungaricae*, 36:215–232, 1980.

[1617] I.Z. Ruzsa. Essential Components. *Proc. London Math. Soc.*, 34:38–56, 1987.

[1618] I.Z. Ruzsa. On an additive property of squares and primes. *Acta Arith.*, 49:281–289, 1988.

[1619] Y. Saouter. Checking the odd Goldbach conjecture up to 10^20. *Math. Comp.*, 67(222):863–866, 1998.

[1620] L. Schoenfeld. An improved estimate for the summatory function of the Möbius function. *Acta Arith.*, 15:223–233, 1969.

[1621] L. Schoenfeld. Sharper bounds for the Chebyshev Functions $\vartheta (x)$ and $\psi (x)$ ii. *Math. Comp.*, 30(134):337–360, 1976.

[1622] A. Selberg. On the normal density of primes in small intervals, and the difference between consecutive primes. *Archiv Math. Naturv.*, B.47(6):82–105, 1943.

[1623] A. Selberg. On elementary problems in prime number-theory and their limitations. *C.R. Onzième Congrès Math. Scandinaves, Trondheim, Johan Grundt Tanums Forlag*, pages 13–22, 1949.

[440] https://doi.org/doi:10.1112/plms/pdr026

[1624] A. Selberg. Remarks on sieves. In *Collected Papers*, 205–216. University of Colorado, Boulder, Colorado, August 14–18 1972. Number Theory Conference.

[1625] A. Selberg. Remarks on multiplicative functions. *Lectures Notes in Mathematics (Berlin)*, 626:232–241, 1976.

[1626] A. Selberg. Sifting problems, sifting density, and sieves. In D. Goldfeld" "K.E. Aubert, E. Bombieri, editor, *Number Theory, Trace Formulas and Discrete Groups*, 467–484. Oslo, 1987. Academic Press, San Diego London.

[1627] A. Selberg. Collected papers. *Springer-Verlag*, II:251pp, 1991.

[1628] Terence Tao. A remark on partial sums involving the Möbius function. *Bull. Aust. Math. Soc.*, 81(2):343–349, 2010. doi:10.1017/S0004972709000884[441].

[1629] P. Turán. A note on the real zeros of Dirichlet's L-functions. *Acta Arith.*, 5:309–314, 1959.

[1630] R. Vaidyanathaswamy. The theory of multiplicative arithmetic functions. *Trans. Am. Math. Soc.*, 33:579–662, 1931. doi:10.2307/1989424[442].

[1631] J. Van de Lune, H.J.J. te Riele, and D.T.Winter. On the zeros of the Riemann zeta-function in the critical strip. IV. *Math. Comp.*, 46(174):667–681, 1986.

[1632] **missing year in van-der-Corput**

[1633] J.G. van der Corput. Verschärfung der Abschätzung beim Teilerproblem. *Math. Ann.*, 87:39–65, 1922.

[1634] J.G. van der Corput. Sur l'hypothèse de Goldbach pour presque tous les nombres pairs. *Acta Arith.*, 2(295):266–290, 1937.

[1635] J.G. van der Corput. Une inégalité relative au nombre des diviseurs. *Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., Proc.*, 42:547–553, 1939.

[1636] I. M. Vinogradov. Analytischer Beweis des Satzes über die Verteilung der Bruchteile eines Polynoms. *Leningrad, Bull. Ac. Sc. (6)*, 21:567–578, 1927.

[1637] I. M. Vinogradov. Analytischer Beweis des Satzes über die Verteilung der Bruchteile eines Polynoms. *Leningrad, Bull. Ac. Sc. (6)*, 21:567–578, 1927.

[1638] I. M. Vinogradov. A new improvement of the method of estimation of trigonometrical sums with primes. *C. R. (Dokl.) Acad. Sci. URSS, n. Ser.*, 22:59, 1939.

[1639] R.D. von Sterneck. Bemerkung über die Summierung einiger zahlentheorischen funktionen. *Monatsh. Math. Phys.*, 9:43–45, 1898. doi:10.1007/BF01707854[443].

[1640] S. Wagstaff. Greatest of the Least Primes in Arithmetic Progressions Having a Given Modulus. *Math. Comp.*, 33(147):1073–1080, 1979.

[1641] J. R. Wilton. A note on Ramanujan's arithmetical function \(\tau (n)\). *Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc.*, 25:121–129, 1929.

[1642] A. Young and J. Potler. First occurence prime gaps. *Math. Comp.*, 52(185):221–224, 1989.

[441] https://doi.org/10.1017/S0004972709000884
[442] https://doi.org/10.2307/1989424
[443] https://doi.org/10.1007/BF01707854